

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Investigation Report

Unit Case: FC2009-266

Date of Incident: 10-23-09

Date Received: 12-09-09

Date Expires: 04-20-10

Attention: ( ) Internal Affairs Unit File ( ) Chairman, Advisory Action Board  
( ) Advisory Action Board

Respondent: Officer Mathew Belver #1106 (WPC)

Complainant: Carlos Flores, 979 SW 36<sup>th</sup> San Antonio, TX 78237  
Administration 214 W. Nueva San Antonio, TX 78207

**Synopsis:**

**(Part I)** At approximately 0210 hours on October 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2009, SAPD Officer Matthew Belver #1106 (WPC) arrested Mr. Carlos Flores for Driving While Intoxicated (DWI) at Pinn Rd and Westfield SAPD case #9-0803008. Mr. Flores stated that while handcuffed and in the back seat of Officer Belver's patrol vehicle, he repeatedly begged, then argued for Officer Belver to release him. Mr. Flores alleged that Officer Belver stated "If you can kick my ass, I will let you go" and added that even though he declined Officer Belver's challenge, Officer Belver allegedly entered the back seat area of the patrol vehicle (where Mr. Flores had been placed by Officer Belver) and repeatedly struck Mr. Flores in the head, arms and back. Mr. Flores admitted kicking Officer Belver, but only because he was scared and was trying to defend himself from Officer Belver's assault. In addition to DWI, Mr. Flores was also charged with Resisting Arrest, Assault on a Public Servant and issued 6 traffic citations.

On December 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2009, Mr. Flores brought 7 photographs of himself, identifying visible injuries to his left and right facial area, including his cheek and chin as well as his back and upper left shoulder.

**(Part II)** On January 15<sup>th</sup> 2010 Officer Belver responded to the allegation made by Mr. Flores on an Internal Affairs Response Report. Officer Belver denied the allegations, specifying that he used "Open Empty Hand Techniques" to hold down Mr. Flores on the "concrete." Officer Belver added that he never observed any injury on Mr. Flores because arriving officers took control of Mr. Flores and no further contact was made with Mr. Flores by Officer Belver.

Following the answers given by Officer Belver on his Response Report dated January 15<sup>th</sup>, 2010, two issues were addressed. The first issue was with Officer Belver's claim that he never observed any injury on Mr. Flores, even though photographs (personal, booking, and detention) visually depicted injury to Mr. Flores. Documentation from the date of Mr. Flores' arrest, such as Booking Slips and the Magistrate Intake Form noted "visible injury" on Mr. Flores.

Internal Affairs Investigator: Sgt. Joe M. Correa# 3110

DOCUMENT #  
03-09-10

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Investigation Report**

The second issue was a conflict in details on Officer Belver's DWI Report which described that Mr. Flores refused to give a specimen of breath or blood. This was inconsistent with a Response Report by Officer Belver dated January 15<sup>th</sup>, 2010 in which Officer Belver noted that he had no contact with Mr. Flores once arriving officers had taken control of Mr. Flores. Officer Belver further emphasized not having contact with Mr. Flores because Mr. Flores was transported by the Police Wagon to the SAPD Detention Center and placed in a cell prior to Officer Belver's arrival at the Detention Center.

**Allegation #1:** On Friday, October 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2009, SAPD Officer Matthew Belver #1106 (WPC) arrested Mr. Carlos Flores for Driving While Intoxicated at the intersection of Pinn Road and Westfield Drive. Mr. Flores stated that after he had been handcuffed and put in the patrol car, he repeatedly begged Officer Belver to release him. Mr. Flores stated that Officer Belver told him, "*If you can kick my ass, I'll let you go.*" Mr. Flores stated that he declined Officer Belver's offer, but Officer Belver allegedly entered the back seat area where he was seated and repeatedly struck him in the head, arms and back while Mr. Flores was handcuffed.

**This conduct may be a violation of the San Antonio Police Department's General Manual:**

Rule and Regulation 3.26, Treatment of Prisoners.

TREATMENT OF PRISONERS: Prisoners shall be protected in their legal rights, given humane treatment, and shall not be subjected to verbal abuse or unnecessary physical violence.

**Allegation #2:** On Friday, October 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2009, SAPD Officer Matthew Belver #1106 (WPC) arrested Mr. Carlos Flores for Driving While Intoxicated at the intersection of Pinn Road and Westfield Drive (SAPD Case #9-803008). Mr. Flores was transported and booked into the SAPD Detention Center. Mr. Flores alleged that Officer Belver repeatedly struck him, causing injury to his face, neck arms and back. The Magistrate Services/Detention Center Arrested Person Registration /Property Form identified visible injuries at the time of booking and also noted Mr. Flores claimed injury. In addition Mr. Flores was photographed at the SAPD Detention Center approximately 1 hour after his arrest. Facial injuries were visible in this photograph.

DOCUMENT # \_\_\_\_\_

The Administration alleges that Officer Belver failed to transport Mr. Flores to 527 North Leona as required for prisoners exhibiting or complaining of minor injury.

**This conduct may be a violation of the San Antonio Police Department's General Manual:  
Procedure 601 Prisoners .14 INJURED / SICK PRISONERS A. Officer Responsibilities**

2. Prisoners exhibiting or complaining of minor injury or sickness not requiring immediate medical attention are transported by the arresting officer to the Downtown University Health Care Building located at 527 North Leona or University Hospital, 4502 Medical Drive. Should the arresting officer be involved with other duties, another officer is assigned to transport the prisoner.

**Allegation #3:** On Friday, October 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2009, SAPD Officer Matthew Belver #1106 (WPC) arrested Mr. Carlos Flores for Driving While Intoxicated at the intersection of Pinn Road and Westfield Drive (SAPD Case #9-803008). In a DWI Report (SAPD Form 24-1A) written by Officer Belver subsequent to the arrest, Officer Belver reported Mr. Flores refused to provide a specimen of breath or blood. The Administration alleges that Officer Belver was untruthful in his Response Report dated January 15<sup>th</sup>, 2010. Officer Belver's answer to a question directly conflicted with the details reported by Officer Belver in his original DWI Report dated October 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2009.

**This conduct may be a violation of the San Antonio Police Department's General Manual:  
Rules and Regulations, section 3.00- Individual Responsibilities, Subsection 3.02  
-Truthfulness of Members**

3.02 TRUTHFULNESS OF MEMBERS: Members shall speak the truth at all times. Reports and written communications from any member shall reflect the truth.

DOCUMENT # \_\_\_\_\_

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Investigation Report

Documentation of Investigation: (Part I)

- 1. Formal Complaint Notice.....Captain Anthony R. Muro
- 2. Sworn Written Statement.....Carlos Flores
- 3. Photo lineup.....Sergeant Sylvia Cameron
- 4. IA Formal Complaint Acceptance Form.....Sergeant Joe M Correa
- 5. Photos (7) /Carlos Flores.....Carlos Flores
- 6. SAPD Report/Supplement Request Packet.....Sergeant Sylvia Cameron
- 7. Magistrate Registration/Property Form.....SAPD Detention Center
- 8. SAPD Master Name Inquiry .....Computer Generated
- 9. Non Respondent Officers Report.....Officer Marc Ortega
- 10. Non Respondent Officers Report .....Officer Xavier Cordero
- 11. Non Respondent Officers Report .....Officer Jason Deleon
- 12. Non Respondent Officers Report.....Officer Jose Andrade
- 13. Non Respondent Officers Report.....Officer Olinda Cardenas
- 14. Non Respondent Officers Report.....Officer Kimberly Kory
- 15. Non Respondent Officers Report .....Sergeant Robert Martinez
- 16. Non Respondent Officers Report.....Officer Mathew Robertson
- 17. Non Respondent Officers Report.....Detective Roan Phillips
- 18. Non Respondent Officers Report .....Officer Michael Alvarez
- 19. Non Respondent Officers Report.....Officer Joseph Flores
- 20. I/A Sworn Written Statement.....Jose Castillo
- 21. Interoffice Correspondence-Audio Statement Summary.....Sergeant Joe M. Correa
- 22. Sworn Statement/Audio-CD.....Detention Officer Cory Perez
- 23. Memo For Record/Canvas.....Sergeant Joe M. Correa
- 24. Interoffice Correspondence AVL/MDT Summary.....Sergeant Joe M. Correa
- 25. AVL/MDT Logs.....Computer Generated
- 26. Memo For Record/Inquiry.....Sergeant Joe M. Correa
- 27. Radio Dispatch Audio/CD.....Joel Nelson
- 28. Crime Scene Photographs/CD.....Olinda Cardenas
- 29. I.A. Allegation.....Officer Matthew Belver
- 30. Garrity Warning.....Officer Matthew Belver

DOCUMENT #

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Investigation Report

- 31. Receipt for Documents Viewed.....Officer Mathew Belver
- 32. Respondent Officers Report.....Officer Matthew Belver

**Documentation of Investigation: (Part II)**

- 33. Formal Complaint Notice.....Captain Anthony R. Muro
- 34. Sworn Video Statement.....Carlos Flores
- 35. Property Receipt.....Sergeant Joe M. Correa
- 36. Sworn Written Statement.....Raymond Garza
- 37. Sworn Written Statement.....Janie Flores
- 38. Sworn Written Statement.....Alfred Guzman
- 39. Sworn Written Statement.....Marie Garza
- 40. Sworn Written Statement/Packet.....Veronica B. Price
- 41. Sworn Written Statement/Packet.....Alvaro Ramirez
- 42. Sworn Written Statement.....Jaime Guzman
- 43. Municipal Court/City E-mail.....Detention Sergeant Desiree Vitale
- 44. Municipal Court/City E-mail.....Detention Sergeant Rogelio Diaz
- 45. Bexar County Dist Clerk E-mail/Packet.....Tony Casarez
- 46. Bexar County Facility Incident Report.....Deputy Eddie Martinez
- 47. Non Respondent Officers Report/Packet.....Officer Joseph Flores
- 48. Non Respondent Officers Report/Packet.....Officer Michael Alvarez
- 49. Non Respondent Officers Report/Packet.....Officer Matthew Robertson
- 50. Bexar County E-mail/Packet.....B/County Sergeant Steven Reyna
- 51. Crime Scene Search Report.....Detective Michael Verastegui
- 52. SAPD E-mail/Video Detention Center.....Michael Peters
- 53. Memo for Record/Witness Locate.....Sergeant Joe M. Correa
- 54. Memo for Record/Nurse information.....Sergeant Joe M. Correa
- 55. I.A. Allegation.....Officer Matthew Belver
- 56. Garrity Warning.....Officer Matthew Belver
- 57. Respondent Officers Report.....Officer Mathew Belver
- 58. Receipt for Documents Viewed.....Officer Mathew Belver
- 59. AVL/MDT Logs/Memo.....Computer Generated

**Conclusion:**

Based on the above listed statements, officers' reports, and information, I respectfully submit this case to be presented to the Chief's Advisory Action Board for their review and recommendation.

Sgt. Joe M. Correa                      03-10-10  
Sergeant Joe M. Correa # 3110                      Date  
Internal Affairs Investigator

Timothy A. Vaughan                      03/10/10  
Lieutenant Timothy Vaughan #4068                      Date  
Internal Affairs Unit Director

Anthony Muro                      03/11/10  
Captain Anthony Muro # 5010                      Date  
Professional Standards Commander

DOCUMENT #

SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT  
INTEROFFICE CORRESPONDENCE

TO: Officer Matthew Belver #1106 (WPA)  
FROM: Captain Anthony R. Muro, Professional Standards Commander  
COPIES: Patrol - South Division Commander  
West Service Area Commander  
DATE: January 5, 2010

**Formal Complaint Notice**

A Formal Complaint has been filed against you regarding an incident that occurred on October 23, 2009. The complainant, Carlos Flores, provided a sworn written statement to the Internal Affairs Unit that has resulted in an allegation of: Treatment of Prisoners (Physical).

This allegation may violate the Rules, Regulations or Procedures of the Department. The Internal Affairs Unit will conduct a thorough and objective investigation of the allegation made against you. Please refer to the following case or file numbers in connection with this incident:

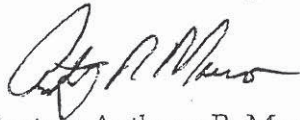
90803008

FC2009-266

For an understanding of your contractual rights, relative to this investigation, please refer to the COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT BY AND BETWEEN THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS AND THE SAN ANTONIO POLICE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION (October 1, 2006), Article 28 (Internal Security Interview Procedure) Section 2. Internal Affairs Investigations and Article 27 (Disciplinary Procedures) Section 15.

For an understanding of your responsibilities, relative to this investigation, please refer to the San Antonio Police Department General Manual, RULE and REGULATION 3.27, GIVING INFORMATION IN INTERNAL INVESTIGATIONS: A. DUTY TO GIVE INFORMATION and B. GARRITY WARNING.

Please be advised that an Internal Affairs investigator will contact you regarding the aforementioned complaint.



Captain Anthony R. Muro  
Professional Standards Commander

DOCUMENT # 1

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Sworn Statement

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Sgt. Sylvia Cameron #3049

LOCATION TAKEN: 800 Dolorosa, Suite #402

DATE: December 2, 2009/ 1140 hours

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared Carlos Flores, who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes and says:

My name is Carlos Flores. I am 45 years old and my birthday is [REDACTED] I can read and write the English language. I live at 979 SW 36<sup>th</sup> Street, San Antonio, Texas. I am here to tell what happened to me when I was arrested by a San Antonio Police Officer.

On Friday, October 23, 2009 after midnight I had left a friends house. I was driving and turned left at a four way stop at Pinn Road and Westfield. I think I got the officer's attention because I peeled out as I was leaving my buddy's apartment. I noticed the officer's lights behind me so I pulled over. When he came to my window he asked me if I had been drinking. I told him, "yes". He told me to step out. He gave me a test with a light in my eyes, had me walk in a straight line. He told me I was intoxicated and under arrest. He handcuffed me and put me in the car. When the officer got in the driver's seat I started asking him to give me a break. I didn't feel that intoxicated and I wasn't that far from the house. I was begging. We actually started arguing back and forth. He was telling me "No way". He finally got out of the car and opened my door and told me that if I could kick his ass he would let me go. I said well okay take the cuffs off and let's go. But, I never got off of the car. I stopped to think and I said to myself what am I doing. I knew he wouldn't let me go. He started punching me. He punched me all over. He punched me in the head, in the arms, in the back. He started pulling me out of the car when I started laying down in the seat trying to move away. He finally got me out in to the street and threw me down. He continued hitting me. I was screaming out loud, "Somebody help!" He was covering my mouth so I wouldn't yell. I was scared, I panicked, so I threw my leg up and kicked at him. I hit him in the face under his I. I just reacted trying to get him off of me. I niw he said I started it but, I didn't. I was handcuffed and defending myself. He called for back up after he had beaten me. The police wagon took me to jail. They took a picture of me at the booking desk. They did not give me a breath test.

EFT  
eye  
.F

C.F 12-02-09  
C.F 12<sup>1</sup>-21-09

DOCUMENT # 2



The reason it took me so long to come in is because I really didn't know what to do. I've never gone through this. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] When I finally met with my attorney he told me to go make a complaint. I did take pictures the day after I got out and the pictures in the magistrates should be there.

Sergeant Cameron showed me a set of six photos. I was able to identify the photo number 2 in lineup ID 2056 as the officer who arrested me and beat me. Sergeant Cameron told me this is Officer Matthew Belver.

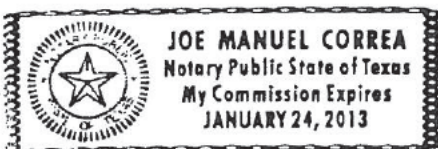
I have read my statement and it is all true and correct. Sgt. Cameron has informed me Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

*I want to add - That he WAS WEARING Black gloves - And use both hands while he WAS beating me - After he called back up other OFFICERS got there AND I told them what had happen. That he WAS hitting me while ON cuffs. Told them to Look At my*

SIGNATURE: Carlos Flores

*bruses. Black eye to take pictures of me They took pictures of him only C.F.*  
Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 21 day of DECEMBER A.D., 2009

SEAL



*Joe M Correa #3110*

Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas

San Antonio Police Department  
Professional Standards Section  
Statement Information Sheet

Note: This information is confidential and only for Professional Standards Records.



NAME: CARLOS FLORES

HOME ADDRESS: 979 SW 36th

CITY: San Antonio STATE: TEXAS ZIP: 78237

PHONE: 693 5261 RACE: H SEX: M AGE: 45 D.O.B.: 

CELLULAR PHONE: SAME E-MAIL ADDRESS: None

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.:  S.S.N.: 

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: SELF

BUSINESS ADDRESS: 818 SW 38th BUSINESS PHONE: SAME

JOB TITLE: Auto Mechanic

MARRIED: yes NAME OF SPOUSE: JUANA D FLORES

NEAREST RELATIVE OTHER THAN HUSBAND/WIFE:

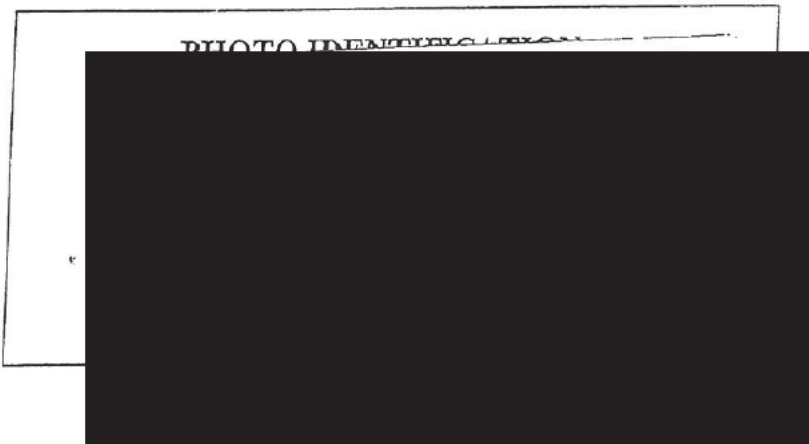
NAME: Cesar Flores RELATIONSHIP: Brother PHONE: 865-1233

ADDRESS: PIN ROAD CITY: S.A STATE: TX

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: Butter crust PHONE: Don't know

Complaints against law enforcement officers must be made in writing and signed by the complainants, before the complaint(s) may be considered by superiors as a basis for disciplinary action against an officer. Your statement will be made under oath and notarized by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.



San Antonio Police Department  
Professional Standards Section  
Statement Information Sheet

Note: This information is confidential and only for Professional Standards Records.

NAME: CARLOS FLORES

HOME ADDRESS: 979 SW 36th

CITY: San Antonio STATE: TEXAS ZIP: 78237

PHONE: 693 5261 RACE: H SEX: M AGE: 45 D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

CELLULAR PHONE: SAME E-MAIL ADDRESS: None

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.: [REDACTED] S.S.N.: [REDACTED]

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: SELF

BUSINESS ADDRESS: 818 SW 38th BUSINESS PHONE: SAME

JOB TITLE: Auto Mechanic

MARRIED: yes NAME OF SPOUSE: JUANA D FLORES

NEAREST RELATIVE OTHER THAN HUSBAND/WIFE:

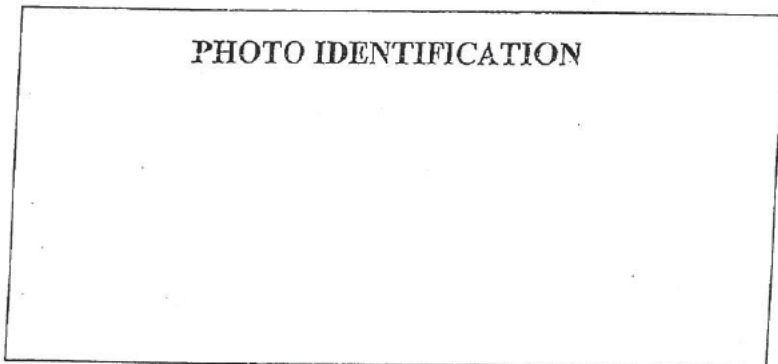
NAME: CESAR Flores RELATIONSHIP: Brother PHONE: 865-1233

ADDRESS: PIN ROAD CITY: S.A STATE: TX

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: Butter crust PHONE: Don't know

Complaints against law enforcement officers must be made in writing and signed by the complainants, before the complaint(s) may be considered by superiors as a basis for disciplinary action against an officer. Your statement will be made under oath and notarized by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.



San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit

Formal Complaint Acceptance Form

The details of your complaint have been reviewed. Considering the serious nature of the allegation(s) listed in your Sworn Affidavit, and the fact that you understand the consequences of the Aggravated Perjury Warning, the Internal Affairs Unit will conduct a thorough and objective investigation of your complaint. The findings of our investigation will be presented to the Chief's Advisory Action Board for their review and recommendation. You will be notified by mail that an opportunity exists for you to voice your complaint before the Advisory Action Board. The Chief of Police will render a final decision as to what, if any, action will be taken in your case. You will receive a letter from the Office of the Chief, informing you of the final disposition.

In accepting your case for a formal investigation, the Internal Affairs Unit will make a conscientious attempt to keep you informed at different stages of the investigatory process. As such, the Internal Affairs Unit expects your assurance, that when called upon, you will cooperate fully with the assigned investigator from this office. Your failure to do so, may cause your case to become inactive or dismissed. We look forward to assisting you in this matter of concern.

Carlos Flores

Complainant's Signature

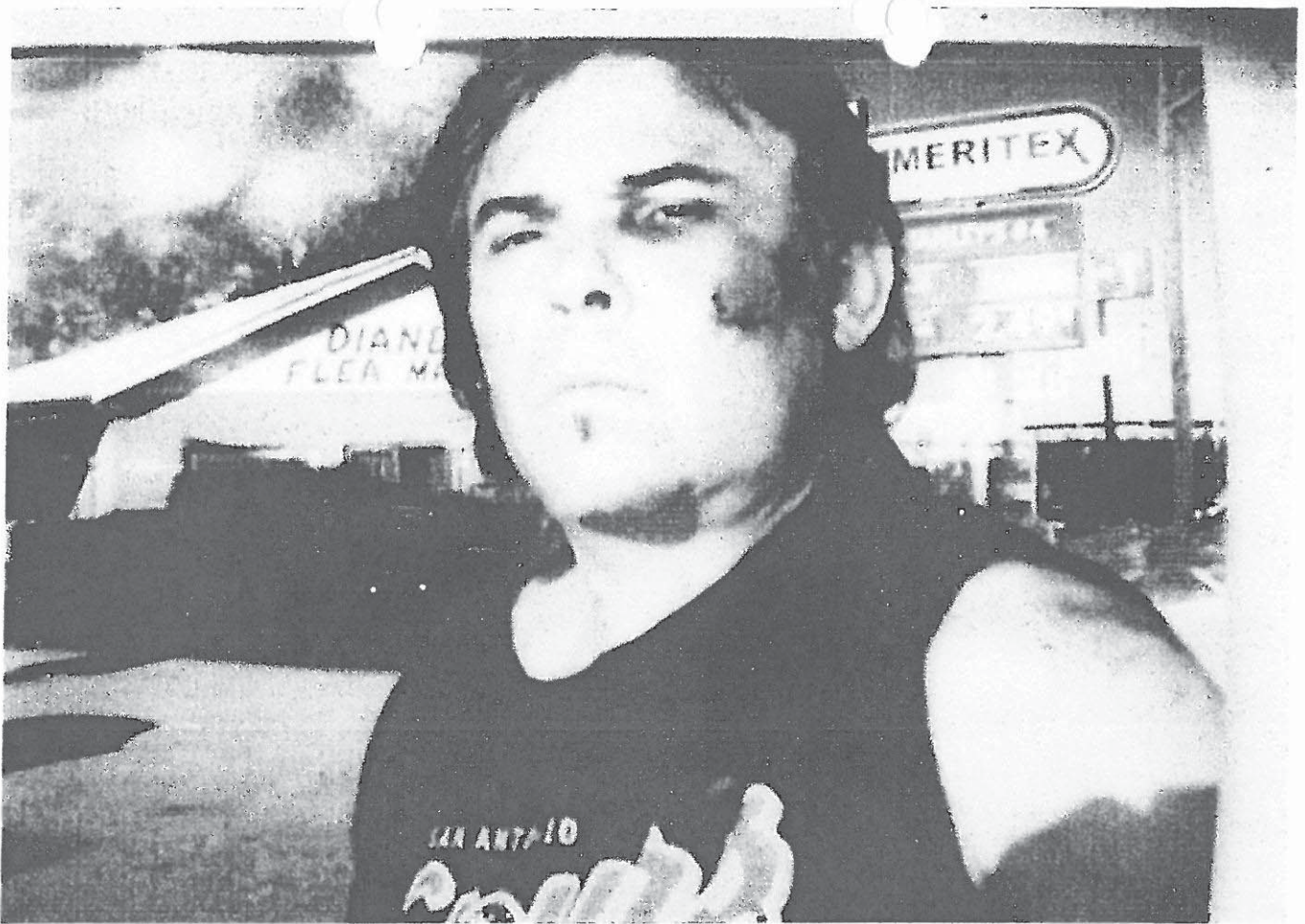
Date: 12-21-09

Sgt. James Carver #3110

Internal Affairs Investigator

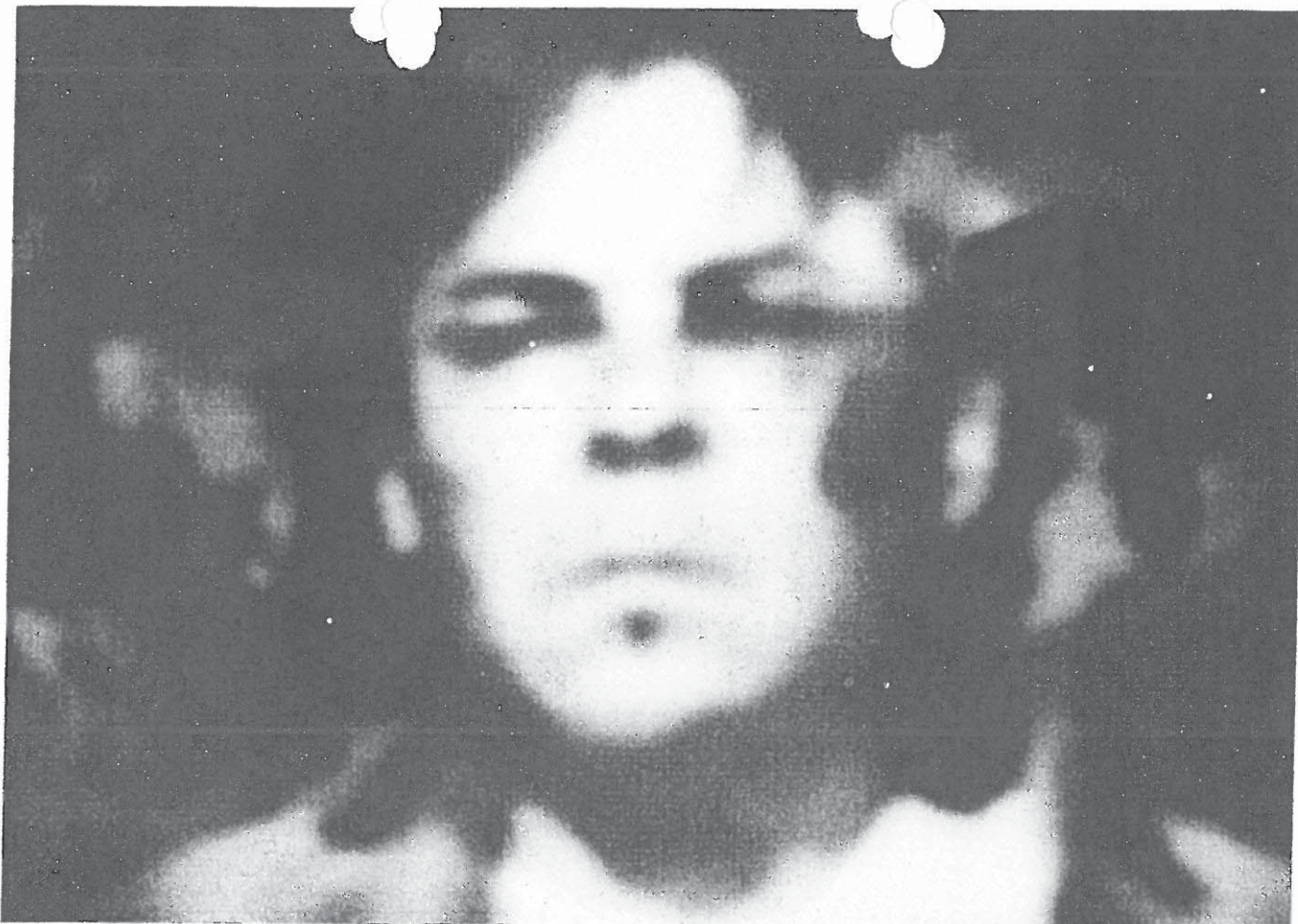
DOCUMENT # 4

Document **Photos (7) of Carlos Flores:** (Brought by  
No. 5: Carlos Flores) taken by friend Raymond  
Garza and wife Janie Flores. Original  
photos in envelope



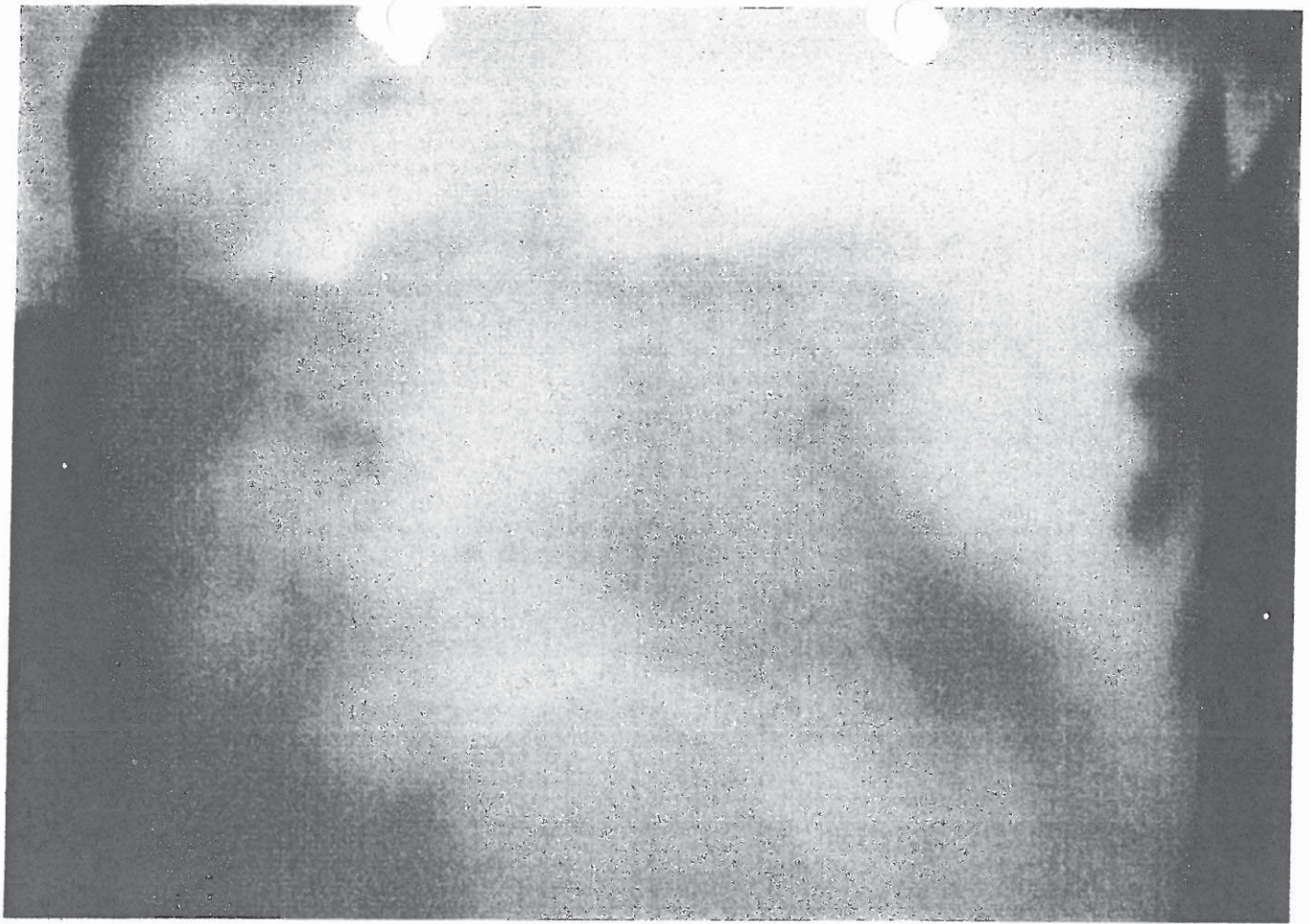
DOCUMENT #   S





DOCUMENT # 5





BACK

BRUISING

C. F.

12-02-09



# City of San Antonio Police Department

Internal Affairs Unit

An Organization of Value-Oriented People,  
Reflective of Our Diversity,  
Dedicated to Serving the Community  
With Integrity, Honor, and Fairness;  
That All May Know Justice, Equality,  
And Freedom Under the Law.

FC 2009-266

SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT

Telephone Number (210) 207-7365

FAX Number (210) 207-7372 -or- (210) 207-5439

TO: RECORDS

FROM: Sgt. SYLVIA M. CAMERON

DATE: 12/02/09

MESSAGE: Reports / supplements CASE # 90803008

Please Check One:

HIGH PRIORITY \_\_\_\_\_

NORMAL \_\_\_\_\_

CONFIDENTIAL XXXXXXXXXX

Number of Copies to Follow: 10

Sender: Smyc

Washington Square Building  
800 Dolorosa, Suite 402  
San Antonio, Texas 78207

(210) 207-7365  
Fax (210) 207-7372  
(210) 207-4889 (4TTY)

"An Equal Opportunity Employer"

DOCUMENT # 6

## Sylvia Cameron

---

**From:** Derek Thomas (SAPD)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 02, 2009 3:50 PM  
**To:** Sylvia Cameron  
**Subject:** RE: Request

**Attachments:** noreply@sanantonio.gov\_20091203\_060413.pdf



noreply@sanantoni  
o.gov\_2009120...

Sgt Cameron,

No supplements on file. Dispatch page shows many officers but no supplemental reports in file.

Derek

---

**From:** Sylvia Cameron  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 02, 2009 2:57 PM  
**To:** Derek Thomas (SAPD)  
**Subject:** Request

<< File: noreply@sanantonio.gov\_20091202\_035819.pdf >>

Sergeant Sylvia M. Cameron #3049  
San Antonio Police Department Internal Affairs Unit  
800 Dolorosa St., Suite 402  
San Antonio, Texas 78207  
210-207-7365

A person's true character is revealed by  
What they do when no one is watching.  
- Anonymous

11-03-09 1455

SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO: 90 803008/01

\*\*\*\* REPORT FINALIZED \*\*\*\*

INVESTIGATIVE UNIT: CID

REPORTING OFFICER: 1106 BELVER, MATTHEW

OFFENSE INFORMATION

OFFENSE: 480104 ATT RES ARR SERCH/TRANSPORT

DATES OF OCCURRENCE

FRI 10-23-09 0201

OFF. LOC : PINN RD WESTFIELD DR

DISTRICT : 5130

WEATHER: COOL / DRY

TYPE PREM: STREET/ROAD

COMP. NAME: BELVER, M

TITLE R/S ID? DOB

RES ADDR: 00000

APT NO.:

SAPD#1106

CITY/ST:

AC/PHONE: / -

BUS ADDR: SAPD

APT NO.:

AC/PHONE: / -

CITY/ST:

CALL# DETECTIVES ASSIGNED BADGE CALL# DETECTIVES ASSIGNED BADGE

ARRESTED PERSON

CODE NAME  
AP FLORES, CARLOS  
ADDR: 00979 SW 36TH

NICKNAME/ALIAS  
NP

CHARGES: DWI 2ND; RES, TRANS/ASS-PO

RAC SEX AGE DOB HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR COLOR EYE COLOR  
H M / [REDACTED] 506/ 190/ BLACK BROWN

DESCRIPTION RELIABILITY: EXCLNT

SUSPECT VEHICLE

LICENSE: NUMBER YEAR ST TYP VEH: YEAR MAKE MODEL STYLE VIN  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 97/ CHEV FLE LL [REDACTED]

VEHICLE COLOR 1: GRAY (SOLID OR TOP) DRIVER WAS NCIC  
COLOR 2: AP

DESCRIPTION RELIABILITY: EXCL

ESTIMATED VALUE: \$ VEHICLE INSURED: NO

WITNESSES AND OTHERS

CODE NAME: BELVER, M TITLE R/S ID? DOB  
C RES ADDR: APT NO.: SAPD#1106  
CITY/ST: AC/PHONE: / -  
BUS ADDR: SAPD APT NO.: AC/PHONE: / -  
CITY/ST: AC/PHONE: / -

DETAILS

NOTIFIED OF PROVISIONS OF TEXAS CRIME VICTIM ACT:

AFTER ARRESTING (AP) FOR SUSPICION OF DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE IN A

11-03-09 1455

PAGE 02 OF 03

SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT

EXTRA COPY

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO: 90 803008/01

\*\*\*\* REPORT FINALIZED \*\*\*\*

INVESTIGATIVE UNIT:

CID

PUBLIC PLACE WHILE INTOXICATED (REFERENCE CASE #90803008-01), I ESCORTED AN ANGRY AND PHYSICALLY AGITATED (AP) TO MY MARKED PATROL VEHICLE. ONCE AT MY MARKED PATROL VEHICLE I OPENED THE REAR PASSENGER SIDE DOOR AND INSTRUCTED (AP) TO PLACE HIMSELF INSIDE THE VEHICLE. INITIALLY, (AP) REFUSED. HOWEVER, AFTER REPEATING MY COMMAND SEVERAL MORE TIMES, (AP) FINALLY SAT DOWN IN THE BACK SEAT WITH BOTH OF HIS LEGS STILL OUTSIDE OF MY PATROL VEHICLE. I THEN TOLD (AP) TO PUT BOTH OF HIS LEGS INSIDE THE VEHICLE, BUT (AP) REFUSED SAYING HE WOULD NOT ALLOW ME TO ARREST HIM. I THEN STEPPED TOWARD (AP) AND PLACED A HAND ON HIS LEFT SHOULDER IN ORDER TO ASSIST HIS COMPLETE ENTRANCE INTO THE BACK SEAT. (AP), IN RESPONSE, KICKED ME IN THE UPPER PART OF MY LEFT LEG WHILE TRYING TO SCOOT OUT OF THE VEHICLE AND ONTO THE GROUND. AT THIS TIME, I PLACED BOTH HANDS ON (AP)'S SHOULDERS IN AN ATTEMPT TO PREVENT HIM FROM EXITING THE VEHICLE. I PUSHED (AP)'S UPPER BODY BACK INTO TO THE VEHICLE AND, AS I DID THIS, (AP) FELL BACK ON THE SEAT ONTO HIS BACK. SIMULTANEOUSLY, (AP) KICKED HIS RIGHT FOOT UPWARD AND STRUCK ME IN THE FACE ON THE RIGHT CHEEK (REFERENCE CASE #90803008-03).

I NEXT PULLED (AP) FROM MY MARKED PATROL VEHICLE (IN ORDER TO PREVENT ANY FURTHER ASSAULTS AND/OR DAMAGE TO MY PATROL VEHICLE) AND REQUESTED THE PATROL WAGON TO TRANSPORT (AP). UPON ARRIVAL, (AP) WAS PLACED IN THE PATROL WAGON AND TRANSPORTED TO 401 S.FRIO FOR BOOKING. (AP)'S VEHICLE WAS TOWED TO GROWNDON POUND VIA CONTRACT TOWING. IN THE END, I DETERMINED (AP) INTENTIONALLY PREVENTED A PERSON HE KNEW WAS A PEACE OFFICER FROM EFFECTING HIS TRANSPORTATION BY USING FORCING ON SAID PEACE OFFICER.

P R O P E R T Y   M O   I N F O R M A T I O N

D I S P A T C H I N G   I N F O R M A T I O N

DISPATCH CODE: 19 D-W-I

REQUEST FOR SERVICE

DISPATCH TO: PINN RD                      WESTFIELD DR  
DISTRICT            5130  
REPORT UNIT: RMC

RECEIVED: 10-23-09 0201  
DISPATCH: 10-23-09 0201  
ARRIVED: 10-23-09 0201  
CLEARED: 10-23-09 0652

REPORTED BY: S

ADDRESS: UNK

APT:

PHONE: 0000000

OFFICERS DISPATCHED                      BADGE  
BELVER, MATTHEW                            1106-R  
FLORES, JOSEPH                              1563  
DOLGENER, JAMES R                          0372  
KORY, KIMBERLY                              0842  
ANDRADE, JOSE                               1472  
ORTEGA, MARC D                              0732  
DELEON, JASON                               1159  
ALVAREZ, MICHAEL                          0008

OFFICERS DISPATCHED                      BADGE  
CORDERO, XAVIER M                          0126

CARDENAS, OLINDA A 9405  
FLORES, JOSEPH 1563  
ROBERTSON, MATTHEW 0912  
FLORES, JOSEPH 1563  
PHILLIPS, ROAN E 2421

11-03-09 1455

SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

PAGE 03 OF 03  
EXTRA COPY  
CASE NO: 90 803008/01

\*\*\*\* REPORT FINALIZED \*\*\*\*

INVESTIGATIVE UNIT: CID

REPORT ENTERED BY: 96  
APPROVING: 0000

11-03-09 1424  
SUPERVISOR: 3198 LUZIUS, KEVIN J

REPORT ENTERED BY: 0000 DAVILA, GREGORY A  
COPIES OF REPORT TO: CID

11-03-09 1455

SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
DWI/TRAFFIC CASE REPORT

Assignment Number: 90803008-01

Page 2 of 7

Location offense occurred: Westfield Rd/Pinn Rd

Date: 10/23/09

SUMMARY

(Describe what you did and what you found, showing information such as why you started case, manner of driving, condition of vehicle and defendant, possession of specific driver's license by number, pertinent remarks of defendant, witnesses, doctor, physical condition of road, traffic, weather and disposition of vehicle and defendant. DO NOT USE NAMES OR ADDRESSES OF INDIVIDUALS OR SHOW TEST RESULTS IN THIS PART OF REPORT.)

While on patrol, I observed AP, while driving his vehicle, disregard the stop sign at the listed location. I then detained AP in his vehicle at Westfield Rd and Winkle Rd. Upon contacting AP in his vehicle, I immediately observed AP to have severely bloodshot eyes and to smell strongly of intoxicants on his body and breath. I requested AP provide me with a valid driver's license and proof of liability insurance. AP stated his insurance was expired and he had left his driver's license at his friend's house. I then asked AP if he had been drinking at his friend's house or if he and his friend had gone out to drink. AP stated he had gone to a restaurant with his friend and his friend's wife and, while there, he had had a "couple of drinks." AP asserted he was not-drunk though, at this point, I found AP to be slurring his speech badly and to be having great-difficulty relating his thoughts to me in complete and coherent sentences. I next asked AP if he would be willing to establish his sobriety by participating in a series of field sobriety tests. AP agreed and exited his vehicle. Once outside his vehicle, AP participated in the horizontal gaze nystagmus test, the walk and turn test, and the one-leg stand test. Based on the results of these tests, I placed AP under arrest for suspicion of driving a motor vehicle in a public place while intoxicated. I then read AP his rights via SAPD Form 66E and attempted to escort him to my marked patrol vehicle. At this time, AP became angry and verbally abusive. AP began yelling I was a "pussy" and had "no right to arrest" him. AP also stated I was a "power-hungry motherfucker" and that things would "come back around on me." As I escorted AP to my patrol vehicle, AP continuously jerked his arm away from me as he told me I should not be arresting him. Once at my marked patrol vehicle I opened the rear passenger side door and instructed AP to place himself inside the vehicle. Initially, AP refused. However, after repeating my command several more times, AP finally sat down in the back seat with both of his legs still outside of my patrol vehicle. I then told AP to put both of his legs inside the vehicle, but AP refused saying he would not allow me to arrest him. I then stepped toward AP and placed a hand on his left shoulder in order to assist his complete entrance into the back seat. AP, in response, kicked me in the upper part of my left leg while trying to scoot out of the vehicle and onto the ground. At this time, I placed both hands on AP's shoulders in an attempt to prevent him from exiting the vehicle. I pushed AP's upper body back into to the vehicle and, as I did this, AP fell back on the seat onto his back. Simultaneously, AP kicked his right foot upward and struck me in the face on the right cheek (reference case #90803008-03). I next pulled AP from my marked patrol vehicle (in order to prevent any further assaults and/or damage to my patrol vehicle) and requested the patrol wagon to transport AP. Upon arrival, AP was placed in the patrol wagon and transported to 401 S. Frio for booking. AP's vehicle was towed to Growdon Pound via contract towing

Once at 401 S. Frio, AP refused all further sobriety tests. AP was then booked for driving a motor vehicle in a public place while intoxicated (second offense) and for the below listed traffic violations. Additionally, AP was booked for assaulting a peace officer (reference case #90803008-03) and for resisting transportation (reference case #90803008-02).

Traffic Citations #P599895A/B/C

#P599895A/B/C

1106

Investigator's Signature and Badge Number

PUBLIC

WITNESS/PASSENGER INFORMATION (indicate which with either a W or P in box)

1	Name (Last, First, Middle) _____	DOB (Mo/Day/Yr) _____
	Home Address (Street, City, State, ZIP Code) _____	Home Phone _____
	Business Address (Street, City, State, ZIP Code) _____	Business Phone _____
2	Name (Last, First, Middle) _____	DOB (Mo/Day/Yr) _____
	Home Address (Street, City, State, ZIP Code) _____	Home Phone _____
	Business Address (Street, City, State, ZIP Code) _____	Business Phone _____
3	Name (Last, First, Middle) _____	DOB (Mo/Day/Yr) _____
	Home Address (Street, City, State, ZIP Code) _____	Home Phone _____
	Business Address (Street, City, State, ZIP Code) _____	Business Phone _____
4	Name (Last, First, Middle) _____	DOB (Mo/Day/Yr) _____
	Home Address (Street, City, State, ZIP Code) _____	Home Phone _____
	Business Address (Street, City, State, ZIP Code) _____	Business Phone _____
5	Name (Last, First, Middle) _____	DOB (Mo/Day/Yr) _____
	Home Address (Street, City, State, ZIP Code) _____	Home Phone _____
	Business Address (Street, City, State, ZIP Code) _____	Business Phone _____

CHEMICAL TESTING (Check Appropriate Boxes)

Test Offered (Alcohol)	Test Given (Alcohol)	Yes	No
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Breath	<input type="checkbox"/> Breath	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> Blood	<input type="checkbox"/> Blood	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> None	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Refused	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
	Blood submitted for drugs?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	Refusal form (DIC-23) submitted?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
	Is report complete?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Found evidence of intoxicants \_\_\_\_\_

Type of field sobriety test given \_\_\_\_\_

Submitted video tape number \_\_\_\_\_ TEST RESULT \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Officer/Operator \_\_\_\_\_ Badge Number \_\_\_\_\_

INTERVIEW - Interviewer - Fill In Actual

Rights warning given? (Yes or No) Yes

Time \_\_\_\_\_ Day of Week \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Interviewer's Name \_\_\_\_\_

Were you operating a motor vehicle? \_\_\_\_\_

Which direction were you going? \_\_\_\_\_

On what street or highway were you? \_\_\_\_\_

From where did you start? \_\_\_\_\_

What time is it now? \_\_\_\_\_

What were you doing the last three hours? \_\_\_\_\_

When did you eat last? \_\_\_\_\_

Have you been drinking alcoholic beverages and if so what and how much? \_\_\_\_\_

Where were you drinking? \_\_\_\_\_

What time did you start drinking? \_\_\_\_\_

What time did you stop, drinking? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you under the influence of an alcoholic beverage now? \_\_\_\_\_

Do you have any physical defects and if so what? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you ill now and if so what is wrong? \_\_\_\_\_

Have you been injured recently and if so what is wrong? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you under a doctor's care; if yes, for what reason? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you taking tranquilizers, pills or medicines of any kind and if so what? (If DUID suspected get a sample.) \_\_\_\_\_

When did you take the last dose? \_\_\_\_\_

Do you have epilepsy or diabetes and if so which? \_\_\_\_\_

Do you take insulin and if so, when was the last dose? \_\_\_\_\_

Have you had any injections of any other drugs recently and if so, for what? \_\_\_\_\_

What kind of drug was it and when was the last dose? \_\_\_\_\_

When did you sleep last and how long? \_\_\_\_\_

Are you wearing any of the following items (false teeth, glass eye, glasses or contact lenses) and if so which? \_\_\_\_\_

IF AN ACCIDENT IS INVOLVED ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS.

Were you involved in an accident today? \_\_\_\_\_

Have you had any alcoholic beverages since the accident and if so what and where? \_\_\_\_\_

How much did you drink? \_\_\_\_\_

STAPLE BREATH TESTING MACHINE TEST RESULT PRINTOUT HERE.

NON-PUBLIC



**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**DWI/TRAFFIC CASE REPORT (SUPPLEMENT)**

Case Number: 90803008-01  
Page 4 of 7

Location offense occurred: Westfield Rd/Pinn Rd Date: 10/23/09 Time: 0201  
Driver's Name: Flores, Carlos Birth: [REDACTED]  
Driver's Address: 979 SW 36th San Antonio, TX 78237  
Vehicle Description: Gray 1997 Chevy Pickup

**OFFICER'S FIELD SOBRIETY CHECKLIST**

**RHOMBERG BALANCE (Check as applicable)**

- Refused
- Kept opening eyes
- Inches sway side to side
- Inches sway front to back
- Circular sway
- Actual seconds (Timed by Officer)
- Test stopped/reason

**WALK AND TURN (Check as many as you observe)**

- Refused
- Cannot keep balance during instructions
- Starts before told to start Return
- Stops while walking ✓
- Does not touch heel to toe ✓
- Steps off line ✓
- Raised arms for balance (over 6 inches) ✓
- Turns incorrectly ✓
- Steps going / 10 Steps returning 10
- Test stopped / reason

**ONE LEG STAND (Check as many as you observe)**

- Left raised  Right raised
- Refused
- Uses arms for balance
- Hops
- 4 Puts foot down (number of times)
- Sways

**ALTERNATIVE TEST**


\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**HORIZONTAL GAZE NYSTAGMUS (HGN) \*\*\*\*I AM CERTIFIED TO USE HGN (Please Initial)**

- Refused  Yes  No  Contact lens worn?  Yes  No
- Head Injury?  Yes  No
- |                                     |                                     |   |                    |   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| Left                                | Right                               | Lack of smooth pursuit                                | VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS |   |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Distinct and sustained Nystagmus at maximum deviation |                    | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| <u>30</u>                           | <u>30</u>                           | Onset of nystagmus prior to 45 degrees                |                    |   |

**OBSERVATIONS:** AP had severely bloodshot eyes, slurred speech, and smelled strongly of intoxicants on his body and breath. Additionally, AP stopped counting several times during the one-leg stand test despite being instructed not to do so. AP also became extremely violent during his transportation to 401 S. Frio.

Investigating Officer's Signature and Badge Number

 5106

STATUTORY WARNING

DIC-24 (Rev. 9/05)

Flores, Carlos

SUBJECT'S NAME

DL NO./STATE

DOB

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION (if unlicensed) Race: L Sex: M Height: 506 Weight: 190 Eyes: Blk Hair: Bro

DATE OF ARREST: 10/23/2009 TIME OF ARREST: 0201 COUNTY OF ARREST: Bexar

You are under arrest for an offense arising out of acts alleged to have been committed while you were operating a motor vehicle or watercraft in a public place while intoxicated or an offense under Section 106.041, Alcoholic Beverage Code. You will be asked to give a specimen of your breath and/or blood. The specimen will be analyzed to determine the alcohol concentration or the presence of a controlled substance, drug, dangerous drug or other substance in your body.

If you refuse to give the specimen, that refusal may be admissible in a subsequent prosecution. Your license, permit or privilege to operate a motor vehicle will be suspended or denied for not less than 180 days, whether or not you are subsequently prosecuted for this offense.

If you are 21 years of age or older and submit to the taking of a specimen and an analysis of the specimen shows that you have an alcohol concentration of 0.08 or more, your license, permit or privilege to operate a motor vehicle will be suspended or denied for not less than 90 days, whether or not you are subsequently prosecuted for this offense.

If you are younger than 21 years of age and have any detectable amount of alcohol in your system, your license, permit or privilege to operate a motor vehicle will be suspended or denied for not less than 60 days. However, if you submit to the taking of a specimen and an analysis of the specimen shows that you have an alcohol concentration of less than 0.08, you may be subject to criminal penalties less severe than those provided for under Chapter 49, Penal Code.

If you refuse to give the specimen, or if the specimen shows that you have an alcohol concentration of 0.08 or more, you may be disqualified from driving a commercial motor vehicle for a period of not less than one year.

You may request a hearing on the suspension or denial. This request must be received by the Texas Department of Public Safety at its headquarters in Austin, Texas, no later than 15 days after you receive or are presumed to have received notice of suspension or denial. The request can be made by written demand, fax, or other form prescribed by the Department.

I certify that I have informed you both orally and in writing of the consequences of refusing to submit to the taking of a specimen or providing a specimen. I have provided you with a complete and true copy of this statutory warning.

I am now requesting a specimen of your  Breath  Blood

Subject refused to allow the taking of a specimen and further refused to sign below as requested by this officer.

OR

Subject refused to allow the taking of a specimen as evidenced by his/her signature below.

Subject's Signature

I further certify that because you are a child as defined in Section 51.02, Family Code, the above request for a specimen and your response have been videotaped.

Officer's Signature

M. Belver #1106

Officer's Printed Name

San Antonio Police Department

Agency

210-207-8191

Telephone No.

FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

DPS Copy-White

Driver's Copy-Yellow

DOCUMENT # 6

NOTICE OF SUSPENSION  
TEMPORARY DRIVING PERMIT

DIC-25 (Rev. 9/05)

Flores, Carlos  
SUBJECT'S NAME

DL NO/STATE

DOB

ADDRESS 979 SW 36th San Antonio, TX 78237

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION (If unlicensed) Race: L Sex: M Height: 506 Weight: 190 Eyes: Blk Hair: Bro

DATE OF ARREST: 10/23/2009 TIME OF ARREST: 0201 COUNTY OF ARREST: Bexar

YOUR LICENSE, PERMIT OR PRIVILEGE TO OPERATE A MOTOR VEHICLE WILL BE SUSPENDED OR DENIED EFFECTIVE 40 DAYS AFTER THE DATE YOU RECEIVE THIS NOTICE BECAUSE YOU:

ADULT:

- REFUSED to provide a specimen or specimens of breath or blood following an arrest for an offense prohibiting the operation of a motor vehicle or watercraft while intoxicated, while under the influence of alcohol, or while under the influence of a controlled substance.
- PROVIDED a specimen of breath or blood, and an analysis of the specimen showed an alcohol concentration of .08 or greater following an arrest for an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle.

MINOR (Under 21):

- REFUSED to provide a specimen or specimens of breath or blood following an arrest for an offense prohibiting the operation of a motor vehicle or watercraft while intoxicated, while under the influence of alcohol, or while under the influence of a controlled substance.
- PROVIDED a specimen of breath or blood, and an analysis of the specimen showed either an alcohol concentration of .08 or greater or a detectable amount of alcohol following an arrest for an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle.
- WERE NOT REQUESTED TO SUBMIT to the taking of a specimen following an arrest involving the operation of a motor vehicle, as the presence of alcohol was detected or measured by other means.

If your Texas driver license was confiscated, this document will serve as your temporary driving permit. It is subject to the same restrictions and endorsements as your Texas driver license. If you hold a commercial driver license, this permit authorizes the operation of commercial motor vehicles. This permit does not provide you with any driving privileges if you do not have a Texas driver license or if your Texas driver license is expired, suspended, revoked, canceled, or disqualified. This permit is valid for 40 days from the date of service shown below. If you request a hearing, this permit will remain in effect until the administrative law judge makes a final decision in your case.

Driver License Confiscated:  Yes  No If no, explain AP did not have his driver's license in his possession at the time of arrest

Date Notice Served: 10/23/2009

Officer's Signature

M. Belver #1106  
Officer's Printed Name

San Antonio Police Department  
Agency

210-207-8191  
Telephone No.

FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

DRIVER INFORMATION

You may request a hearing to contest the suspension by calling (800) 394-9913, faxing (512) 424-2650 or writing the Texas Department of Public Safety, Driver Improvement Bureau, at PO Box 4040, Austin, Texas 78765-4040. All correspondence must include the following information: Full name, date of birth, driver license number and state, current mailing address, home and daytime telephone numbers, date and county of arrest, arresting agency, arresting officer, whether the test was failed, refused or not requested, and such other information as requested by the Department. Please specify if you wish to have your hearing by telephone or in person. The request for hearing must be received by the Texas Department of Public Safety no later than 15 days after you receive or are presumed to have received notice of suspension. Failure to request a hearing within this time is a waiver of your right to a hearing. You will be notified of the date, time, and location of your hearing. You will be required to pay a \$125 reinstatement fee to the Texas Department of Public Safety, Driver Improvement Bureau, PO Box 15999, Austin, Texas 78761-5999, in addition to any other fees required by law. See reverse side for periods of suspension and statutory references.

DPS Copy-White

Driver's Copy-Yellow

PEACE OFFICER'S SWORN REPORT

DIC-23 (Rev. 9/01)

STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF Bexar

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared SAPD Officer Matthew W. Belver #1106 known to me to be a credible person, who, having been by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

My name is Matthew W. Belver, and I am a Texas Peace Officer. I certify that the following information is true and correct: I had probable cause to believe and do believe that Carlos Flores Subject's Name

was driving or in actual physical control of a motor vehicle in a public place, or watercraft powered by an engine having a manufacturer's rating of 50 horsepower or above, in this state while intoxicated or under the influence of alcohol. Facts in support of this belief are:

A. Contained in report(s) incorporated by reference for all purposes as if written and copied herein.  
Specify report(s) or document(s) DWI/Traffic Case Report #90803008-01 No. of pages 7

OR  
 B. Noted in the following:  
1. On or about \_\_\_\_\_ a \_\_\_\_\_, was observed by \_\_\_\_\_  
Date and Time of Offense Description of Motor Vehicle or Watercraft Observer

In the following public place \_\_\_\_\_  
Location (address, including city and county)

11. Reasonable suspicion to stop or make contact:  
\_\_\_\_\_

111. The driver was identified to me as \_\_\_\_\_  
Name Driver License No. DOB

IV. Probable cause for arrest or detention:  
a. Signs of intoxication or consumption of alcohol:

b. Sobriety tasks requested, if any, and performance obtained (explain):  
 am  am not certified to administer standardized field sobriety tests,  Including  not including horizontal gaze nystagmus

\_\_\_\_\_ continuation page(s) incorporated by reference for all purposes as if written and copied herein.

V. Check one:  
 Subject provided specimen - Intoxilyzer results: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Subject refused test  
 Subject provided blood sample, results pending  
 Subject was a minor and was not requested to provide a specimen

The statutory warning given to the person is set out in detail in the document DIC-24, which is incorporated by reference for all purposes as if written and copied herein.

[Signature] #1106  
Officer's Signature

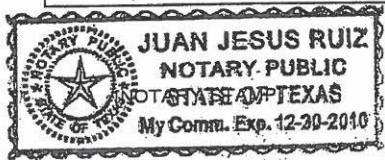
M. Belver #1106  
Printed Name

San Antonio PD  
Agency

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the 23  
day of Oct, 2009

Notary Public, State of Texas

FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY



11-04-09 1020

PAGE 01 OF 03  
EXTRA COPY

SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO: 90 803008/02

\*\*\*\* REPORT FINALIZED \*\*\*\*

INVESTIGATIVE UNIT: HOMICIDE

REPORTING OFFICER: 1106 BELVER, MATTHEW

O F F E N S E I N F O R M A T I O N

OFFENSE: 131377 ASSAULT BI /PUBLIC SERVANT

DATES OF OCCURRENCE  
FRI 10-23-09 0210

OFF. LOC : PINN RD WESTFIELD DR  
DISTRICT : 5130  
TYPE PREM: STREET/ROAD

WEATHER: COOL / DRY

COMP. NAME: BELVER, M  
RES ADDR: 00000  
CITY/ST:  
BUS ADDR: 07000 CULEBERA  
CITY/ST:

APT NO.:

APT NO.:

TITLE R/S ID? DOB  
#0008WPC  
AC/PHONE: / -  
AC/PHONE: / -

CALL# DETECTIVES ASSIGNED BADGE CALL# DETECTIVES ASSIGNED BADGE

ARRESTED PERSON 01

CODE N A M E  
AP01 FLORES, CARLOS  
ADDR: 00979 SW 36TH

NICKNAME/ALIAS

CHARGES:

RAC SEX AGE DOB HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR COLOR EYE COLOR  
H M / [REDACTED] 506/ 200/ BLACK BROWN

HAIR LENGTH: COLLAR  
HAIR STYLE: STRAIT  
FACIAL HAIR: MUSTACH  
SPEECH: PROF/ABS  
SLURRED,  
APPEARANCE: MOD/UNUSL  
COMPLEXION: MEDIUM  
TEETH: DECAYED  
R-L HANDED: RIGHT  
BUILD: MEDIUM  
DESCRIPTION RELIABLITY: GOOD

MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECT DESCRIPTION

AP BLK SHIRT, BLK PANTS

S U S P E C T V E H I C L E

LICENSE: NUMBER YEAR ST TYP VEH: YEAR MAKE MODEL STYLE VIN  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] TK 97/ CHEV TK PK [REDACTED]

OAN

VEHICLE COLOR 1: WHITE (SOLID OR TOP) DRIVER WAS NCIC  
COLOR 2: AP

VEHICLE FEATURES: OTHER

DOCUMENT # 6

11-04-09 1020

SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PAGE 02 OF 03

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

EXTRA COPY

CASE NO: 90 803008/02

\*\*\*\* REPORT FINALIZED \*\*\*\*

INVESTIGATIVE UNIT: HOMICIDE

ESTIMATED VALUE: \$ VEHICLE INSURED: NO

WITNESSES AND OTHERS

CODE	NAME	TITLE	R S ID?	DOB
C	NAME: BELVER, M	#0008WPC		
	RES ADDR:	APT NO.:		
	CITY/ST:	AC/PHONE:	/	-
	BUS ADDR: 07000 CULEBERA	APT NO.:		
	CITY/ST:	AC/PHONE:	/	-

INJURED PERSON C00

INJURED PERSON: C00  
 VICTM TAKEN TO: NA  
 TRANSPORTED BY: NA  
 INJURIES DESCR: PAIN BRUISE BELOW LEFT EYE  
 CONDITION VICTM: GOOD

DETAILS

NOTIFIED OF PROVISIONS OF TEXAS CRIME VICTIM ACT:

I WAS DISPATCHED TO THE ABOVE LOCATION FOR AN OFFICER IN TROUBLE. (C) WAS AT THE LOCATION WITH A TRAFFIC STOP. (C)'S VOICE WAS HEARD OVER THE POLICE RADIO ATTEMPTING TO CALL FOR ASSISTANCE. UPON ARRIVAL I NOTICED (C) AND (AP) IN A STRUGGLE. (C) WAS TRYING TO KEEP (AP) ON THE GROUND. I ASSISTED (C). I NOTICED (C)'S INJURIES (C) STATED THAT HE HAD PLACED (AP) UNDER ARREST FOR DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED. (C) PLACED (AP) AND HANDCUFFS AND WALKED HIM OVER TO THE PATROL VEHICLE (AP) SAT IN THE BACK SEAT BUT REFUSED TO PUT HIS LEGS IN THE VEHICLE. (C) ASKED (AP) TO PUT HIS LEGS IN THE CAR. (AP) THEN KICKED (C) ABOVE HIS LEFT KNEE ON THE THIGH. (C) MOVED IN CLOSER AND ATTEMPTED TO PUSH (AP)'S LEG IN THE VEHICLE. (AP) THEN LAID BACK ON THE SEAT AND KICKED (C) BELOW THE LEFT EYE CAUSING LISTED INJURIES. (C) USED OPEN EMPTY HAND TECHNIQUES AND PULLED (AP) OUT OF THE VEHICLE TO PREVENT ANY FURTHER ASSAULT OR DAMAGE TO THE PATROL VEHICLE. (AP) INTENTIONALLY CAUSED BODILY INJURY TO A UNIFORMED OFFICER WHILE PERFORMING PUBLIC DUTIES SAPD WAGON MADE THE LOCATION AND TRANSPORTED (AP) TO 401 S FRIO. CARDENAS, O ICE #9405 MADE THE LOCATION. SGT MARTINEZ, M WPC #3288 AND DET PHILLIPS IND 2421 WERE INFORMED OF THE INCIDENT.

PERSON MO INFORMATION

PRE-INCIDENT CONTACT: N/A  
 SUSPECT/COMPLAINANT LOCATION: N/A  
 SUSPECT PRETENDED TO BE: N/A  
 SUSPECT SOLICITED/OFFERED: N/A  
 SUSPECT ACTIONS: ASSAULT  
 MEANS OF ATTACK: N/A  
 FORCE INFLICTED: HIT/DURING

P R O P E R T Y M O I N F O R M A T I O N

D I S P A T C H I N G I N F O R M A T I O N

DISPATCH CODE: 19 D-W-I

REQUEST FOR SERVICE

RECEIVED: 10-23-09 0201

DISPATCH TO: PINN RD

WESTFIELD DR

DISPATCH: - -

11-04-09 1020

SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PAGE 03 OF 03

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

EXTRA COPY

CASE NO: 90 803008/02

\*\*\*\* REPORT FINALIZED \*\*\*\*

INVESTIGATIVE UNIT: HOMICIDE

DISTRICT 5130  
REPORT UNIT: RMC

ARRIVED: - -  
CLEARED: - -

REPORTED BY: S  
ADDRESS: UNK

APT: PHONE: 0000000

OFFICERS DISPATCHED	BADGE
BELVER, MATTHEW	1106-R
FLORES, JOSEPH	1563
DOLGENER, JAMES R	0372
KORY, KIMBERLY	0842
ANDRADE, JOSE	1472
ORTEGA, MARC D	0732
DELEON, JASON	1159
ALVAREZ, MICHAEL	0008
CARDENAS, OLINDA A	9405
FLORES, JOSEPH	1563
ROBERTSON, MATTHEW	0912
FLORES, JOSEPH	1563
PHILLIPS, ROAN E	2421

OFFICERS DISPATCHED	BADGE
CORDERO, XAVIER M	0126

REPORT ENTERED BY: 22  
APPROVING: 0000  
REPORT ENTERED BY: 0000 ROJAS, ROSA B  
COPIES OF REPORT TO: HOMICIDE

11-04-09 0916  
SUPERVISOR: 3198 LUZIUS, KEVIN J  
11-04-09 1020

122109 234135

A139

SID 0362206 NAME FLORES, CARLOS DATE 030884 AGENCY KJB4

LOC CLR ADDRESS / PHONE 072208 IDENTIFICATION NBRS  
00979 36TH SAPD 0264640  
SAN ANTONIO TX 78237 912-4738 BCSO 0178396  
DPS 4073976

DESCRIPTIVE DATA A139  
RAC SEX CMP HGT WGT HAIR EYES POB - CITY/STATE MAR DATES OF BIRTH  
L M L 506 200 BRO BRO SAN ANTONI TX

OCCUP PAINTER CODES/COMMENTS MICROFILM REF

SCARS/MARKS SOC-SEC TDL FINGERPRINT CLASS

NCIC: PMPIPIPOCOPMPMPIDIDI

M I S C E L L A N E O U S N U M B E R S

T NO BOOK

BEHAV CODES:

1300	FELIP FLORES,				042108	11179
1400	00198 MORNING VALLEY	SAN ANTONIO	TX 78227	4223148	010200	
2101					000000	
2102					000000	
2103					000000	
2104					000000	
2105					000000	
2106					000000	
2107					000000	
2108					000000	
2109					000000	
2110					000000	
2111					000000	
2112					000000	
2113					000000	
2114					000000	
2115					000000	
2116					000000	
2117					000000	
2118					000000	
2119					000000	
2120					000000	
2121					000000	
2122					000000	
2123					000000	
2124					000000	

DOCUMENT # 6



180704

\*01-DWI

**San Antonio Police Department**

OFFENSE  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL

(1) Weather Conditions at Time of Offense  
 Warm  Cool  Dry  Wet  Unknown

(2) Case Number: **90803008-02**

Gang Related  Suspected Hate Crime  Domestic Violence  Drive-by Shooting

Routing of Reports  Homicide  Robbery  Forgery  Intimidation  Racketeering  Youth  T.I.D.

Check Appropriate Box (Original to Records)

**ORIGINAL** **ENTERED**

(3) Offense/Event: **PC 38.03 Resisting Transportation**

(4) Location of Offense (Number, Street, Apt. Number): **Westfield Rd/Winkle Rd**

Apt #: \_\_\_\_\_ (5) District: **5130**

(6) Dates of Occurrence (MM/DD/YYYY): **10/23/09**

(7) Hours of Occurrence: **0201**

(8) Reporting Officer (Name/Badge): **M. Belver #1106**

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Reporting Date: **10/23/09**

(9) Firm Name Address Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ (10) Approving Authority (Name, Badge Date): \_\_\_\_\_

(11) Code: **C** - Complainant  
W - Witness R - Reporting Person  
G - Guardian M - Manager/Owner  
O - Other

Best Address: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ D-Day: \_\_\_\_\_  
N-Night B-Both

Code	Name (Last, First, MI)	Title	Race	Sex	DOB	Res.	Bus.
<b>C</b>	<b>Belver, M. SAPD #1106</b>						<b>SAPD</b>

Inj. Per. Code: \_\_\_\_\_ (12) Victim Taken to: \_\_\_\_\_ (13) Transported By: \_\_\_\_\_ (14) Describe Injuries: \_\_\_\_\_ (15) Condition: \_\_\_\_\_

Codes: S - Stolen D - Damaged L - Lost F - Found R - Recovered E - Evidence

Code	Description (Brand/Make)	Article	Model/Caliber/Color	Serial Number	OAN Number	Estimated Value

List Additional Items on SAPD Form 2-PCU

I on the above listed date and time, had legal custody, and was the legal owner of the property listed here-in, which corporeal, personal property was wrongfully taken, without my consent, and I desire to prosecute the party, or parties, responsible.

X \_\_\_\_\_ X \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of Owner/Manager) (Signature of Reporting Officer)

Forgery Evidence: One Forged Check/Card on the Account of \_\_\_\_\_  
Check Number \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Pay to the order of \_\_\_\_\_  
In the Amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Drawn on the \_\_\_\_\_ Bank  
Account/Card Number \_\_\_\_\_ And signed with the Maker's Signature of \_\_\_\_\_

(16) Prop Tag Number: \_\_\_\_\_ (17) Property Receipt Made:  Yes  No  
(18) Photograph Taken:  Yes  No (19) OAN applied it (TYPE):  DL  SSN  DOB  OTHER  
(20) Total Stolen Value: \_\_\_\_\_

(21) Size of Property Taken Was:  Concealable  Hand Carried  Needed Assistance  
(22) Obvious Property Not Taken:  Jewelry  Money  Furs  Guns  Radio/TV/Stereo  Personal Accessories  Other

Vehicles/Bicycle Information

(23)  Stolen  Crim. Misch.  Burg Vehicle  Unauth. Use  Access. Theft  Theft LPO  Impound Vehicle  Abandoned Vehicle

License Number: \_\_\_\_\_ State / Yr / Type: \_\_\_\_\_ Year: \_\_\_\_\_ Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Style: \_\_\_\_\_ VIN: \_\_\_\_\_

Bicycle Serial Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Type Frame:  Boys  Girl  Hand  Foot Wheel Size: \_\_\_\_\_ Speed: \_\_\_\_\_

(24) Color 1 (Solid or Top): \_\_\_\_\_ Color 2: \_\_\_\_\_ (25) Special Vehicle Features: Enter Number(s) From Below

1. Beige	9. Cream	17. Pink	1. Level Altered	9. Damage to Front	17. Special Wheels/Tires (Mags, Wide Tires, Etc.)
2. Black	10. Gold	18. Red	2. Sticker/Decal on Body/Bumper	10. Damage to Rear	18. Extra Antenna(s)/Mirrors
3. Blue/Light	11. Gray	19. Silver	3. Sticker/Decal on Window	11. Damage to Side	19. Tinted Windows
4. Blue	12. Green/Light	20. Tan	4. Rust or Primer	12. Painted Inscription on Body	20. Other
5. Blue/Dark	13. Green	21. Turquoise	5. Decorative Paint	13. Vinyl Top	
6. Bronze	14. Green/Dark	22. White	6. Window Broken	14. Door Panel(s) Removed	
7. Brown	15. Maroon	23. Yellow	7. Missing Parts	15. Torn Seat(s) Headliner	
8. Copper	16. Orange	24. Other	8. Loud Mufflers	16. Camper Top	

(26) Further Vehicle/Bicycle Description: \_\_\_\_\_

(27) Insurance Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Policy Number: \_\_\_\_\_ (28) Value of Vehicle/Bicycle: \_\_\_\_\_ (29) Vehicle/bicycle insured?  Yes  No

- (30) Type Premises
- |                        |                            |                            |                            |                 |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Single Family House | 5. Chain/Convenience Store | 9. Bar/Lounge              | 13. Car/Bus/Truck          | 17. Park        |
| 2. Apartment           | 6. Liquor Store            | 10. Bank/Saving & Loan     | 14. Office                 | 18. Parking Lot |
| 3. Hotel/Motel         | 7. Gas/Service Station     | 11. Finance Company        | 15. Street/Roadway         | 19. Restaurant  |
| 4. Other Residential   | 8. Other Retail Sales      | 12. Other Commercial House | 16. School/Public Building | 20. Other       |

(31) Direction Entry Only 1. North 2. South 3. East 4. West	(32) Location Entry Only 1. Front 2. Right Side 3. Left Side 4. Rear	(33) Entry/Exit Description Point of Entry/Exit 1/1 Door 2/2 Window 3/3 Wall 4/4 Garage 5/5 Fence 6/6 Roof 7/7 Floor 8/8 Skylight 9/8 Fire Escape 10/10 Duct/Vent 11/11 Sliding Glass Door 12/12 Adjacent Building	(34) Method of Entry 1. Pried 2. Broke 3. Cut 4. Chop/Pound 5. Removed 6. Concealment 7. Threats 8. Fraud 9. Attempt Only 10. Unlocked 11. Open For Trade 12. Unknown 13. Other 14. N/A	(35) Instrument/Tool Used for Entry 1. Blackjack/Club 2. Bodily Force 3. Bolt Cutter 4. Chain, Locks/Vice Grips 5. Coat Hanger/Wire 6. Cutting Torch 7. Drill 8. Explosives/Chemicals 9. Glass Cutter 10. Gun (Describe)	11. Key/Pick/Plastic 12. Knife 13. Lock-Puller 14. Pliers 15. Pry Bar 16. Rock/Brick 17. Screwdriver 18. Unknown 19. Other 20. N/A

(36) Suspects Actions 1. Ate/Drank on Premises 2. Attempted Defeat/Defeated Alarm 3. Crime not Complete 4. Crime Skillfully Done 5. Knew Location of Hidden Valuable 6. Malicious Destruction	(37) Complaint Was 1. At Funeral/Church/Wedding 2. At Home 3. At Work/School 4. Absent (Ad in Paper) 5. Moving 6. Out of Town	(38) Crime Elements 7. Place of Entertainment 8. Present 9. Shopping 10. Other 11. N/A	1. Alarm Inoperative 2. Victim of Similar Crime 3. Object of Attack- Abandoned or Under Construction 4. N/A
---	---	---	--

(39) I.D. Presented by Actor 1. Drivers License 2. Social Security 3. Credit Card 4. Other	I.D. Numbers	(40) Witness's Statement 1. Can Teller/Cashier Identify Actor? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	List Witnesses on Front <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Pin Number / Initials Service Agent /
		2. Is Teller/Cashier Known? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Crime Analyst /
		3. Does Teller/Cashier Recall Transaction? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Data Entry Clk /
		4. Are There Witnesses Who Can Identify Actor? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

(41) Explain "Other" Responses by Box Number

(42) List Significant M. O. by Box Number

(43) Details of the Offense/Event **After arresting AP for suspicion of driving a motor vehicle in a public place while intoxicated (reference case #90803008-01), I escorted an angry and physically agitated AP to my marked patrol vehicle. Once at my marked patrol vehicle I opened the rear passenger side door and instructed AP to place himself inside the vehicle. Initially, AP refused. However, after repeating my command several more times, AP finally sat down in the back seat with both of his legs still outside of my patrol vehicle. I then told AP to put both of his legs inside the vehicle, but AP refused saying he would not allow me to arrest him. I then stepped toward AP and placed a hand on his left shoulder in order to assist his complete entrance into the back seat. AP, in response, kicked me in the upper part of my left leg while trying to scoot out of the vehicle and onto the ground. At this time, I placed both hands on AP's shoulders in an attempt to prevent him from exiting the vehicle. I pushed AP's upper body back into to the vehicle and, as I did this, AP fell back on the seat onto his back. Simultaneously, AP kicked his right foot upward and struck me in the face on the right cheek (reference case #90803008-03). I next pulled AP from my marked patrol vehicle (in order to prevent any further assaults and/or damage to my patrol vehicle) and requested the patrol wagon to transport AP. Upon arrival, AP was placed in the patrol wagon and transported to 401 S. Frio for booking. AP's vehicle was towed to Growdon Pound via contract towing. In the end, I determined AP intentionally prevented a person he knew was a peace officer from effecting his transportation by using forcing on said peace officer.**

PRTS Sergeant Badge # 3188 Date Time Supplement Attached

Check One  
 Yes - Victim Notified of Provision of Victim Compensation Act (Art. 8309 - IV, T. C. S.)  
 No - Explain in Details (Details)

Continuation of  Incident Report  Recovered Vehicle  Field Interview (48) CASE NO 90803008-02  
 Offense Report  Supplemental Report

Location Westfield Rd/Winkle Rd Date 10/23/09 Time 0201 Officer M. Belver Badge 1106

(49) CODES SP - Suspected Person AP - Arrested Person WP - Wanted Person MP - Missing Person FC - Field Contact ED - Emergency Detention

Code Name (Last, First Middle) Race S Age or DOB Height Weight Hair Eyes  
AP Flores, Carlos W B H M M [Redacted] 506 190 Blk Bro

Address and Phone 979 SW 36th NP Alias Charges DWI-2nd; Res. Trans./Ass-PO

Address and Phone Alias Charges

Address and Phone Alias Charges

SUBJECTS PERSONAL HISTORY

(50) Hair Length Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Shoulder  
2    Collar  
3    Ear Top  
4    Short  
5    Bald/Balding  
6    Other  
(51) Hair Style Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Afro  
2    Wavy  
3    Shag  
4    Straight  
5    Braided  
6    Pony Tail  
7    Other  
(52) Facial Hair Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Full Beard  
2    Goatee  
3    Mustache  
4    Sideburns (Unusual)  
5    Other  
6    None  
(53) Speech Manner Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Profane/Abusive  
2    Soft/Polite  
3    Apologetic  
4    Articulate  
5    Bad Grammar  
6    Other  
(54) Speech Characteristic Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Accent  
2    Stutter  
3    Deep/Raspy  
4    High/Effeminate  
5    Lisp  
6    Slurred  
7    Other

(55) General Appearance Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Neatly Dressed  
2    Well Dressed  
3    Dirty/Ragged  
4    Uniformed  
5    Unusual Jewelry  
6    Modern/Unusual  
7    Dressed as Opposite Sex  
8    Other  
(56) Tattoo Description Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Picture(s)  
2    Name(s)  
3    Initial(s)  
4    Word(s)  
5    Symbol(s)  
6    Other  
(57) Scars - Birthmarks Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Head  
2    Ear  
3    Nose  
4    Neck  
5    Body  
6    Arm  
7    Hand  
8    Finger  
9    Leg  
0    Other  
(58) Deformity Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Head  
2    Ear  
3    Nose  
4    Neck  
5    Body  
6    Arm  
7    Hand  
8    Finger  
9    Leg  
0    Other  
(59) Complexion Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Light  
2    Medium  
3    Dark  
4    Acne  
5    Freckled  
6    Ruddy  
7    Other

(60) Teeth Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Gold Design  
2    Silver Design  
3    Missing (Gaps)  
4    Protrude/Overbite  
5    Decayed/Dirty  
6    Crooked/Broken  
7    Very White  
8    Other  
(61) Eyes Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Missing  
2    Crossed  
3    Bulging  
4    Squint  
5    Afflicted Eye  
6    Blink  
7    Different Colors  
8    Other  
(62) Right-Left Handed Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Right  
2    Left  
3    Both  
(63) Build Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Light  
2    Medium  
3    Heavy  
(64) Subject Wore Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Ski Mask  
2    Stocking Mask  
3    Cap/Hat/Head Band  
4    Coat/Jacket  
5    Wig  
6    Gloves  
7    Glasses  
8    Bandages  
9    Other  
(65) Description Reliability Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Excellent  
2    Good  
3    Poor  
(66) Outstanding Description Boxes Subject NO 1 2 3

(67) Possible Cause of Absence (68) Competency (Physical) (69) Competency (Mental) (70) Possible Destination

(71) Further Subject(s) Description(s): (Explain "Other" Responses by Box and Subject Numbers)

Box No.	Subj Code

WEAPON DESCR. (72) Weapon Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Handgun  
2    Shotgun  
3    Rifle  
4    Derringer  
5    Simulated Gun  
6    Unknown Gun  
7    Switchblade  
8    Pocket Knife  
9    Butcher/Steak Knife  
10    Machete  
11    Sword  
12    Other  
(73) Gun Features Subject NO 1 2 3  
1    Chrome/Nickel  
2    Blue Steel  
3    Automatic  
4    Revolver  
5    Short Barrel  
6    Long Barrel  
7    Single Barrel  
8    Double Barrel  
9    Sawed-Off  
10    Bolt Action  
11    Altered Stock  
12    White Grips  
Subject NO 13 14 15 16 17  
13    Western Style  
14    Large Bore  
15    Small Bore  
16    Pump  
17    Other  
Make Model Cal/Gauge

DOCUMENT # 6

(48) CASE NO

90803008-02

VEHICLE INFORMATION

(74)  Suspect Recovered Driver Was (Code) **AP** Lic # [REDACTED] Stat # [REDACTED] Type Year **97** Make **CHEV** Model **FLE** Style **PU**

(75) Color 1 (Solid or Top) **11** Color 2 \_\_\_\_\_ (76) Special Vehicle Features (check all that apply)

1 <input type="checkbox"/> Belge	9 <input type="checkbox"/> Cream	17 <input type="checkbox"/> Pink	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Level Altered	9 <input type="checkbox"/> Damage to Front	17 <input type="checkbox"/> Special Wheels/Tires (Mags, Wide Tires, Etc.)
2 <input type="checkbox"/> Black	10 <input type="checkbox"/> Gold	18 <input type="checkbox"/> Red	2 <input type="checkbox"/> Sticker/Decal on Body/Bumper	10 <input type="checkbox"/> Damage to Rear	18 <input type="checkbox"/> Extra Antenna(s)/Mirrors
3 <input type="checkbox"/> Blue/Light	11 <input type="checkbox"/> Gray	19 <input type="checkbox"/> Silver	3 <input type="checkbox"/> Sticker/Decal on Window	11 <input type="checkbox"/> Damage to Side	19 <input type="checkbox"/> Tinted Windows
4 <input type="checkbox"/> Blue	12 <input type="checkbox"/> Green/Light	20 <input type="checkbox"/> Tan	4 <input type="checkbox"/> Rust or Primer	12 <input type="checkbox"/> Painted Inscription on Body	20 <input type="checkbox"/> Other
5 <input type="checkbox"/> Blue/Dark	13 <input type="checkbox"/> Green	21 <input type="checkbox"/> Turquoise	5 <input type="checkbox"/> Decorative Paint	13 <input type="checkbox"/> Vinyl Top	
6 <input type="checkbox"/> Bronze	14 <input type="checkbox"/> Green/Dark	22 <input type="checkbox"/> White	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Window Broken	14 <input type="checkbox"/> Door Panel(s) Removed	
7 <input type="checkbox"/> Brown	15 <input type="checkbox"/> Maroon	23 <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow	7 <input type="checkbox"/> Missing Parts	15 <input type="checkbox"/> Torn Seat(s) Headliner	
8 <input type="checkbox"/> Copper	16 <input type="checkbox"/> Orange	24 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	8 <input type="checkbox"/> Loud Mufflers	16 <input type="checkbox"/> Camper Top	

(77) Further Vehicle Description \_\_\_\_\_ (78) Description Reliability  Excellent  Good  Poor

RECOVERED VEHICLE

(79) District Recovered \_\_\_\_\_ (80) Disposition of Vehicle  Auto Pound  Release to Owner (81) Method Used  Towed/Carried  Key in Vehicle  Hot Wired  Other

(82) Condition of Vehicle  Stripped  Wrecked  Burned  No Apparent Damage (83) Stripped or Missing or Parts  Engine  Transmission  Battery  Body Parts  Tires  Wheels  Radio  Seats  License Plate(s)  Other

CRIME AGAINST PERSON M.O.

(84) Pre-incident Contact  Bar  Party  Place of Entertainment (Movie, etc.)  Residence (own/Other)  Shopping  School  Park/Recreational Fac.  Complainant Knows Susp.  None  N/A

(85) Suspect/Complainant Location  Suspect a Pedestrian  Suspect in a Vehicle  Complainant a Pedestrian  Complainant in Vehicle  N/A

(86) Suspect Pretended to be  Customer  Seeking Someone  Aiding Complainant  Blind/Crippled, etc.  Delivery/Repairman  Renting  Military Person  Police Officer  Other  N/A

(87) Suspect Solicited/Offered  Aid for Vehicle  Ride  Use Phone  Information  Money  Sex  Asked for Merchandise  Drugs  3-Card Monty  Pigeon Drop  Home Repair  Other Type Con Game  Other  N/A

(88) Suspect Actions  Demanded Money  Made Gestures  Rip Out Telephone  Used Note  Used Lookout/Accomplice  Fired Shots  Purse Snatched  Assault(S)

(89) Forced Complainant to  Lie Down  Enter Restroom  Rear Of Building  Disrobe  Place Property in Sack  Unnatural Sex Acts  No Force  Other  N/A

(90) Weapon - Means of Attack  Gun (Describe)  Knife/Cut/Stab Instrument  Rock Or Brick  Explosives  Strangulation  Bodily Force- Hand/Feet  Burn/Scald  Blackjack/Club  Gas/Carbon Monoxide  Poison/Drugs/Liquor  Threats Against Complainant/Family  Mutual Consent  Vehicle (Describe)  Other  N/A

(91) Force Inflicted  Handcuff/Tie Comp.  Burn/Scald Comp.  Covered Comp. Face  Cut/Stab Comp.  Pull/Grab Comp.  Shot Comp.  Choke/Strangle Comp.  Blindfold/Gag Comp.  Hit Comp. Prior To Act  Hit Comp. During Act  Hit Comp. After Act  Other  None

(92) Vehicle Involvement  Hid in Rear Seat  Comp Forced Into Veh  Comp's Vehicle Taken  Comp Parking /Garaging  Forced Comp's Vehicle To Curb  Cover/Bend/Alter License Plate  Forced Way Into Vehicle  Disabled Comp's Vehicle  N/A

(93) Means of Escape  Vehicle Alone  Vehicle's Cohorts  Bicycle  Foot  Unknown  N/A

(94) Complainant Was  Opening/Closing Business  Physically/ Mentally Handicapped  Intoxicated  Tourist  Gambling  Alone  Other  N/A

(95) Complainant's Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ (96) Place of Employment \_\_\_\_\_ (97) Uniform Worn  Yes  No

(98) Explain Other Responses by Box No \_\_\_\_\_

(99) List Significant M.O. by Box No.

1	2	3	4	5
1	2	3	4	5
3	Duration	0	1-15	16-30
2	Video Camera		Yes	No
3	Search	None	Probable Cause	Consensual
0	Contraband	None	Evidence	*Block Not Used*
0	Reason for Contact	Traffic	Dispatched	Field Contact
4	Disposition of Contact	Released	Written Warning	Traffic Citation
1	Known Criminal History		Yes	No
3	3rd Party Information		Other Officer/Agency	Complainant/Citizen

(100) Additional Detail Information: \_\_\_\_\_

Additional Sheets Attached

PDCR999080300801 C

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO

PAGE 01

NEXT CASE:

CASE RECORD

DISP	SVC	CASE	X-ASGMNT	OFFENSE-DESC	DATE	TIME	USER-ID	STATION	UNITS
F		90803008	19	D-W-I	10-23-09	0201	XXXX	**	**

R-CASE 480104 ATT RES ARR SERCH/TRANSPORT

PUNIT	DIST	OVR	HSE/BLK	STREET/PLACE	APT NO	BLDG	INTERSECTION	TYP	PRI	911
	5130			PINN RD			WESTFIELD DR	I		
	5130			PINN RD			WESTFIELD DR	I		

COMPLAINANT/REPORTED BY	HSE NO	STREET	NAME	APT NO	TELEPHONE	CASE	FLAG
S	UNK						

DETAILS:  
5130C

19 SENT TO WESTFIELD AND WINKLE\*\*\*

LIC/            LIS/        VYR/        VMA/        VMO/        VST/        VCO/        OVER/  
DISPOSITION 11-03-09 1455 H000 96 ISN 8783413 LAST UPD 11-03-09 1455 H000 96  
REPORT FINALIZED  
PRESS PA1 FOR NEXT PAGE

PDCR999080300801 C  
NEXT CASE:

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO  
UNITS ASSIGNED

PAGE 03

UNIT/ RPT	DISPATCHED / ACKNOWLEDGED	ARRIVED / CLEARED	OFFICER 1 / OFFICER 2
5180C	10-23-09 0210 VN	- - 10-23-09 0212 VN	1472 ANDRADE, JOSE <i>N/T</i>
5160C	10-23-09 0210 VN	- - 10-23-09 0214 VN	0732 ORTEGA, MARC D <i>T/W ← 12-21-09</i> 0126 CORDERO, XAVIER M <i>48 ← 12-21-09</i>
5182C	10-23-09 0210 VN	- - 10-23-09 0212 VN	1159 DELEON, JASON <i>T/W ← 12-21-09</i>
5142C	10-23-09 0210 VN	10-23-09 0214 VN 10-23-09 0347 MD	0008 ALVAREZ, MICHAEL <i>S/M</i>
8153C	10-23-09 0219 VN	10-23-09 0242 MD 10-23-09 0309 ML	9405 CARDENAS, OLINDA A <i>N/T</i>

REPORT FINALIZED  
PRESS PA2 FOR PREVIOUS PAGE

PDCR999080300801 C  
NEXT CASE:

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO  
UNITS ASSIGNED

PAGE 04

UNIT/ RPT	DISPATCHED / ACKNOWLEDGED	ARRIVED / CLEARED	OFFICER 1 / OFFICER 2
5150C	10-23-09 0220 VN	10-23-09 0220 VN 10-23-09 0228 ML	1563 FLORES, JOSEPH
2109C	10-23-09 0224 VN	10-23-09 0242 MD 10-23-09 0305 MD	0912 ROBERTSON, MATTHEW
5150C	10-23-09 0229 ML	10-23-09 0229 ML 10-23-09 0300 MD	<del>1563 FLORES, JOSEPH</del>
8385	10-23-09 0422 VN	- - 10-23-09 0422 VN	2421 PHILLIPS, ROAN E

S/M ✓  
CPC  
TH/FR 12-21-0

S/M  
S/M/T

REPORT FINALIZED  
PRESS PA2 FOR PREVIOUS PAGE

DOCUMENT # 6

PDCR999080300801 C  
NEXT CASE:

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO  
UNITS ASSIGNED

PAGE 02

UNIT/ RPT	D I S P A T C H E D / A C K N O W L E D G E D	A R R I V E D / C L E A R E D /	O F F I C E R 1 / O F F I C E R 2 /
RMC R	10-23-09 0201 VN	10-23-09 0201 VN 10-23-09 0652 MD	1106 BELVER, MATTHEW
RECK	10-23-09 0202 VN	10-23-09 0230 AL 10-23-09 0230 AL	
5150C	10-23-09 0210 VN	- - 10-23-09 0214 VN	<del>1563 FLORES, JOSEPH</del>
5170C	10-23-09 0210 VN	- - 10-23-09 0212 VN	0372 DOLGENER, JAMES R <i>F/S</i>
5172C	10-23-09 0210 VN	- - 10-23-09 0212 VN	0842 KORY, KIMBERLY <i>TRO B S/M</i>

REPORT FINALIZED  
PRESS PA2 FOR PREVIOUS PAGE

DOCUMENT # 6



SAPD Form #3-CSSR (August 01)      1. Case No.: 90 /803008      2. Offense: Assault on an Officer

---

3. Place of Occurrence      4. District      5. Date & Time Reported      6. Arrived      7. Completed  
 Westfield and Winkle      5130      10/23/09      0219 Hrs.      0242 Hrs.      0309 Hrs.

---

8. Complainant      9. Address      10. Telephone  
 City of San Antonio, Officer M. Belver #1106      214 W. Nueva      (Unk) -

---

11. Photos  No  Yes #12      Video  No  Yes : Min./Sec. I.E.C. #N/A      12. Graphics  None  Sketch  Diagram

13. Physical Evidence (List in Details) Tag K N/A      Type:  Blood  Clothing  Hair  Other: N/A  
 Processing Needed:  I.C.E.       Bexar County Crime Lab.       Med. Exam.

---

14. Latent Prints Found  No  Yes      15. Elimination Prints Taken From  Complainant       Other N/A

16. Firearm Processed      Model      Type      Caliber      Serial Number      Supplement       No  Yes  
 Make N/A      N/A      N/A      N/A      N/A      N/A

17. Vehicle Processed      Make/Model      License Number      VIN      Supplement       No  Yes  
 Year 19      N/A/N/A      N/A-N/A N/A      N/A      N/A

Additional Details (Identified by Item Number)

**AP:** Carlos Flores, DOB: [REDACTED] 979 SW 34<sup>th</sup> St

**Details:** I was dispatched on October 23, 2009 at approximately 0219 hrs to process a crime scene involving an assault on an Officer. When I arrived at the scene, the Complainant advised me that he had been kicked in the face by the above listed AP. I observed minor scratches and red marks around Officer Belver's left eye. I photographed the Complainant's injuries (See Photographs Taken Item below for details). I did nothing further at this crime scene.

**Photographs Taken:** I took approximately twelve (12) overall, medium and close range images of the Complainant and the Complainant's injuries. I transferred the twelve (12) images to one blank SAPD Evidence CD. I confirmed that the images were on the SAPD Evidence CD then labeled and initialed the CD. I placed the SAPD Evidence CD (marked as Master) and an SAPD photo record into one CD sleeve, which I subsequently deposited in the Secure Photo Services Drop Box, located at the Central Substation at 515 S. Frio Street.

---

18. Crime Scene Investigator Olinda Cardenas, Badge # 9405      19. Assisted By  
 1. 9405      2.

---

Routing to:  Records     ID     Homicide     Sex Crimes     T.I.D.     Vehicle Crimes     Risk Mgt.     ICE Sgt.     ICE Lt.  
 Property Crimes (Sub)     Prue     North     South     East     West     Central    Other \_\_\_\_\_

San Antonio Police Department  
 DWI TRAFFIC CASE REPORT  
 PRINT OR TYPE ONLY - USE BLACK INK

Assignment Number: 90803008 - 01

Location Offense Occurred: Westfield Rd/Pinn Rd San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas  
 Date of Occurrence: 10/23/09 Day of Week: Friday Time: 0201 Patrol District: 5130  
 Weather Conditions: Cool/Clear Street Conditions: Dry

TYPE OF ACCIDENT INVOLVED (Check One)  
 Non-Fatal Accident  Fatal Accident  No Accident  Private Property Accident

**DRIVER'S DESCRIPTION**

Name: Flores, Carlos  
 Address: 979 SW 36th San Antonio, TX 78237  
 Place of Employment: N/A  
 Date of Birth: [REDACTED] Race:  W  B  I  H  M Sex: M Height: 506 Weight: 190 Hair: Blk  
 Driver's License or Other ID Number: [REDACTED] State: [REDACTED] Restrictions: [REDACTED]

**VEHICLE DESCRIPTION**

License Year: [REDACTED] License State: [REDACTED] License Number: [REDACTED]  
 Vehicle Year: 1997 Vehicle Make: CHEVY Vehicle Disposition: TOWED TO GROWDON POUND  
 Vehicle Style: P/U Vehicle Color: GRAY Vehicle Model: FLE

Elements to which officer or witness may testify (Answer YES or NO)	Officer 1	Officer 2	Witness 1	Witness 2	Witness 3	Witness 4	Witness 5
Subject was driving motor vehicle?	YES	NO					
Subject was intoxicated or under the influence of drugs?	YES	YES					
Accident was a result of subject's intoxicated condition?	N/A	N/A					

Arresting Officer 1 M. Belver Badge Number 1106 Unit WPC  
 Arresting Officer 2 M. Alvarez Badge Number 0008 Unit WPC

**OBSERVATIONS BY OFFICER OF SUBJECT (Check Appropriate Boxes)**

Clothes	Breath	Attitude		Speech	Body Control	Balance	Walking	Turning
Disorderly <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Strong <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Cooperative <input type="checkbox"/>	Excited <input type="checkbox"/>	Slurred <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Falling <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Orderly <input type="checkbox"/>	Moderate <input type="checkbox"/>	Combative <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Insulting <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Confused <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Staggering <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Soiled <input type="checkbox"/>	Faint <input type="checkbox"/>	Indifferent <input type="checkbox"/>	Cocky <input type="checkbox"/>	Stuttered <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Hesitant <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
	None <input type="checkbox"/>	Hilarious <input type="checkbox"/>	Sleepy <input type="checkbox"/>	Accent <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Swaying <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
		Talkative <input type="checkbox"/>	Profane <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Fair <input type="checkbox"/>	Unsure <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
		Carefree <input type="checkbox"/>	Polite <input type="checkbox"/>	Good <input type="checkbox"/>	Sure <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Other Observations: \_\_\_\_\_

SUBJECT #	CONTACT DATA	CODES						
1	2	3	0	1	2	3	4	5
3	Duration		0	1-15	16-30	Over 30		
2	Video Camera		Yes	No				
3	Search		None	Probable Cause	Consensual	Incident to Arrest	Inventory	Refused Search
0	Contraband		None	Evidence	* Block Not Used *	Recovered Stolen	Found	Narcotics
0	Reason for Contact		Traffic	Dispatched	Field Contact	Suspicious Conduct	Other	
4	Disposition of Contact		Released	Written Warning	Traffic Citation	Misdemeanor Citation	Custodial Arrest	Field Contact
1	Known Criminal History		Yes	No				
3	3rd Party Information		Other Officer/Agency	Complainant/Citizen	None			

**SUBJECT'S DISPOSITION ( Check Appropriate Box)**

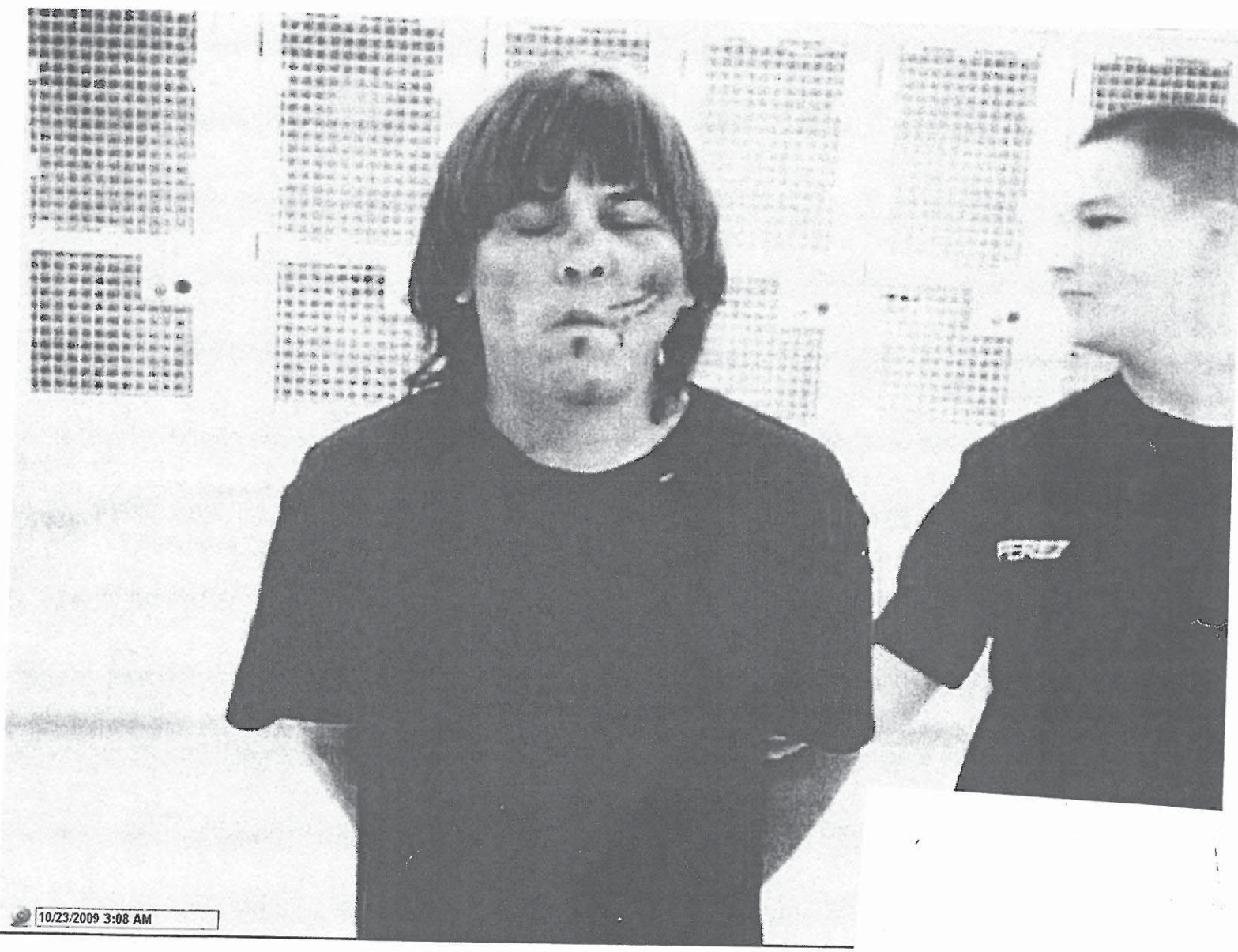
Booked for DWI-2nd; Assault-PO; Resisting Transportation; New Traffic  
 Ticketed for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other \_\_\_\_\_  
 Released to Hospital with Form 52-X  
 Released outright

Signature of Investigation Officer: [Signature] Badge # 1106 Date of Report 10/23/09

PUBLIC

SAPD Form 24-1 A Rev.04-04

DOCUMENT # 6



C.F 2-17-10 11:20 AM

DOCUMENT # 6



Flores, Carlos  
DOB: [REDACTED] SID: 0362206  
Mug Photo Date: 10/23/09

C.F 2-17-10 11:20 Am

DOCUMENT # 6

**Document Photo Explanations**

No. 6:

**1<sup>st</sup> photo:** Bexar County Booking photo taken 10-23-09 unknown time

**2<sup>nd</sup> photo:** SAPD Detention Photo taken 10-23-09 at 0308 hrs. Approximately one (1) hour after arrest.

Document **Magistrate Registration/Property Form:**  
No. 7: Intake form at SAPD Detention Center

1. Carlos Flores claims injury 10-23-09 at  
0303 hrs

2. Detention Officer Comments: Bleeding  
F/Cheek Cleared by Nurse

3. Carlos Flores signs out of SAPD  
Detention Center 10-23-09 1600 hrs

4. Belver #1106 signs off on form as  
Arrest/Transp Officer

MAGISTRATE SERVICES/DETENTION CENTER  
ARRESTED PERSON REGISTRATION/PROPERTY FORM

APR 11 2009

M / F DATE: 10-29-09 TIME: 0903 SEAL#: 22575 ✓

NAME: Flores, Carlos DOB: [REDACTED] SID#: INTAKE #: 186053

DESCRIPTORS: AUB [REDACTED] A2 T. PHOTO TAKEN: (Y) N

PROPERTY INVENTORY UPON ARRIVAL	
1. CASH AMOUNT: \$ 1.00	YES NO
2. WALLET	YES NO
3. TDL / ID	YES NO
4. KEYS	YES NO
5. PURSE	YES NO
6. WATCH	YES NO
7. KNIFE	YES NO
8. RING(S) # 0	YES NO
9. CELL PHONE	YES NO
10. SHOES / STL TOE (Tagged):	YES NO
11. OTHER ITEMS:	YES NO

DEVI  
GIMOBIA PIN

CHARGE(S):  
 A. Sight Arrests:  
 a. Felonies: A/S - PO  
 b. Class A/B: Pos. 3-4 / Arc. / 0-2-2nd  
 c. Class C - Non Traffic - PI Yes  
 d. Class C - Non Traffic:  
 e. Class C - Traffic:  
 B. Warrants:  
 a. Felonies:  
 b. Class A/B:  
 (City of San Antonio Warrants):  
 1. Capias (approx #):  
 2. (J.P. - approx #):  
 3. Alias (approx #):

CLASSIFICATION: (circle one)  
CODE: 1 2 3 4 6 7

ARRESTEE: I CERTIFY THAT THE INVENTORY LISTED ABOVE IS CORRECT: (X) UNABLE TO SIGN

DETENTION OFFICER: ABOVE INVENTORY RECEIVED (X) [Signature]

AGENCY: (SAPD) BCSO OTHER:  
 ARREST/TRANSP OFF: [Signature] BGDGE # 1106  
 GUN BOX #: DISTRICT: 5130  
 Money Taken to Prop Rm: \$ AO Init:  
 AO'S COMMENTS:  
 POC PHONE#

SEAL # VERIFIED BY (Init & Bdge #) [Signature]  
 DOES AP CLAIM TO BE SICK / INJ? YES NO  
 DO'S COMMENTS:  
 BLEEDING F/ WHEEL  
 CHECKED BY NURSE

PROPERTY / ARRESTEE DISPOSITION

A. DISPOSITION OF AP: (A/B) / PR-B / S-B / HOSP / Other:  
 B. AP/PROPERTY TRANSP BY: SAPD / BCSO Off Badge # Date: 10/28/09 Time Out: 1600  
 C. PROPERTY RETURNED TO AP - (RELEASED BY JUDGE) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

ARRESTEE (I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE RECEIVED ALL OF THE ABOVE PROPERTY) (X) [Signature]  
 PROPERTY RELEASED BY (DO Init & Bdge #): 15497

PROPERTY RELEASED TO THIRD PARTY: I authorize my below listed property be released to the person listed below.

AP SIGNATURE (X):  
 PROPERTY RELEASED TO: SIGNATURE: (X)  
 I.D. NUMBER: AUTH. SUPV.: PROPERTY: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
 OTHER PROP: PROPERTY RELEASED BY (DO Init & Bdge #):

SAPD MASTER NAME INQUIRY SYSTEM

PAGE: 01

PFC 3232

DATE 030884

AGENCY KJB4

IDENTIFICATION NBR  
SAPD 0264640  
BCSO 0178396  
DPS 4073976

SID: 072208  
NAME FLORES, CARLOS  
ADDRESS 36TH TX 78237 9124738  
00979  
SAN ANTONIO

DESCRIPTIVE DATA  
RAC SEX CMP HGT WGT HAIR EYES  
L M L 506 200 BRO BRO  
SAN ANTONIO TX S

POB - CITY/STATE MAR DATES OF BIRTH  
SAN ANTONIO TX S

MICROFILM REF

FINGERPRINT CLASS

OCCUP PAINTER

SCARS/MARKS

SOC-SEC

TDL

LAST UPDATE  
102809 0837 64424

NCIC: PMPIPIPOCOPMPMPIDI

PRESS PA1 ==> NEXT PAGE



2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2201 00979 36TH  
2202 00818 36TH  
2203 00979 36TH STREET  
3101 FLORES, JANIE  
3201 00979 36TH  
3202 00979 36TH  
3401 00818 38TH  
3501 PENA, ROSA  
3601 00000  
4101 MECHANIC//SELF EMPLOYED,  
4102 FLORES, JUANA  
4103 FLORES, GUILLERMO  
4104 JANIE, FLORES  
4105 FLORES, ESPERANZA  
201 00000  
202 00000  
203 00000  
204 00979 36 ST  
205 00000  
206 00979 36TH

SAN ANTONIO  
SAN ANTONIO  
SAN ANTONIO  
  
SAN ANTONIO  
SAN ANTONIO  
SAN ANTONIO

SAN ANTONIO  
SAN ANTONIO

000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
000000  
TX 78237 0000000 042108  
TX 78237 0000000 010200  
TX 78237 0000000 010200  
TX 78237 4352308 072208 33507  
TX 78237 0000000 072208  
TX 78237 0000000 010200  
TX 00000 0000000 092688  
00000 0000000 092688 07381  
00000 0000000 010200  
092688 07381  
072608 12951  
072308 14790  
072708 19940  
072908 20705  
00000 0000000 010200  
00000 0000000 010200  
00000 0000000 010200  
TX 78237 0000000 072708  
00000 0000000 010200  
TX 78237 0000000 042108

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence <b>Pinn Rd and Westfield</b>		District of Occurrence <b>5130</b>	Type of Complaint <b>Internal Affairs Investigation</b>
Complainant <b>Carlos Flores</b>		Address	Phone Number
Days of Occurrence <b>Friday</b>	Date of Occurrence <b>October 23, 2009 0210 hrs</b>	Date Reported <b>December 9, 2009</b>	How Reported <b>Person</b>

Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**

Yes

Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 were you present to assist Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield?. If your answer is Yes, what was your involvement and did you write a report?

**Answer "Yes" or "No."**

No

Question No. 3: Did you observe any injury on the person that Officer Belver had arrested.? If yes, Describe the injuries in detail.

**Answer "Yes" or No".**

No

Question No. 4: Did you hear the Arrested Person complain that he was injured by Officer Belver. If yes, explain in detail.

**Answer "Yes" or "No."**

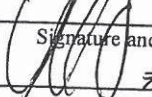
No

Question No. 5: Did Officer Belver tell you that he used any type of force against the arrested person. If yes, describe the force he used

**Answer "Yes" or "No".**

No

Question No 6: What was the arrested person's demeanor while you were at the scene?  
I do not remember making the call.

Officer's Printed Name <b>MARC ORTEGA</b>	Signature and Badge Number  <b>#0732</b>	Date Submitted <b>12-21-09 2308</b>
--	---	--

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

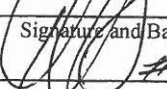
Question No. 7

Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?

**Answer "Yes" or "No".**

No

SGT Correa asked me if I known how this case was going to be handled? No

Officer's Printed Name <i>MARC ORTEGA</i>	Signature and Badge Number  <i>#0752</i>	Date Submitted <i>12-21-09 2308</i>
--	---	--

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266  
SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence <b>Pinn Rd and Westfield</b>		District of Occurrence <b>5130</b>	Type of Complaint <b>Internal Affairs Investigation</b>
Complainant <b>Carlos Flores</b>		Address	Phone Number
Days of Occurrence <b>Friday</b>	Date of Occurrence <b>October 23, 2009 0210 hrs</b>	Date Reported <b>December 9, 2009</b>	How Reported <b>Person</b>

Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**  
Yes

Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 were you present to assist Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield?. If your answer is Yes, what was your involvement and did you write a report?  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**

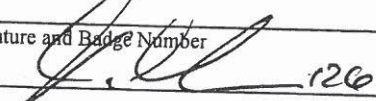
Question No. 3: No...did not make location  
Did you observe any injury on the person that Officer Belver had arrested.? If yes, Describe the injuries in details  
**Answer "Yes" or No".**

Question No. 4: no  
Did you hear the Arrested person complain that they were injured. If yes, explain in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**

Question No. 5: no  
Did Officer Belver tell you that he to use any type of force against the arrested person. If yes, describe the force he used  
**Answer "Yes" or "No".**

Question No 6: no  
What was the arrested person's demeanor while you were at the scene.  
n/a

Question No. 7: no  
Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?  
**Answer "Yes" or "No".**

Officer's Printed Name <b>XAVIER CORDERO</b>	Signature and Badge Number  126	Date Submitted <b>12-21-09</b>
---	---	-----------------------------------

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266  
SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence <b>Pinn Rd and Westfield</b>		District of Occurrence <b>5130</b>	Type of Complaint <b>Internal Affairs Investigation</b>	
Complainant <b>Carlos Flores</b>		Address		Phone Number
Days of Occurrence <b>Friday</b>	Date of Occurrence <b>October 23, 2009 0210 hrs</b>	Date Reported <b>December 9, 2009</b>		How Reported <b>Person</b>

Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**  
Yes.

Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 were you present to assist Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield?. If your answer is Yes, what was your involvement and did you write a report?  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**  
No. I did not make location, I was cancelled.


Question No. 3: Did you observe any injury on the person that Officer Belver had arrested.? If yes, Describe the injuries in details  
**Answer "Yes" or No".**  
No.

Question No. 4: Did you hear the Arrested person complain that they were injured. If yes, explain in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**  
No.

Question No. 5: Did Officer Belver tell you that he to use any type of force against the arrested person. If yes, describe the force he used  
**Answer "Yes" or "No".**  
No.

Question No 6: What was the arrested person's demeanor while you were at the scene.  
I was cancelled before I made the scene. I never made it to the scene.

Question No. 7 Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?  
**Answer "Yes" or "No".**  
No.

Officer's Printed Name <b>J. DELEON</b>	Signature and Badge Number  # 1159	Date Submitted <b>12/21/09</b>
--	--	-----------------------------------

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence Pinn Rd and Westfield		District of Occurrence 5130	Type of Complaint Internal Affairs Investigation
Complainant Carlos Flores		Address	Phone Number
Days of Occurrence Friday	Date of Occurrence October 23, 2009 0210 hrs	Date Reported December 9, 2009	How Reported Person

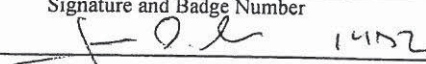
Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**  
Yes

Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 were you present to assist Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield?. If your answer is Yes, what was your involvement and did you write a report?  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**  
Yes. I arrived after the prisoner was detained. I assisted with observing the prisoner until the Prisoner Wagon arrived. No.

Question No. 3: Did you observe any injury on the person that Officer Belver had arrested.? If yes, Describe the injuries in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or No".**  
I do not recall.

Question No. 4: Did you hear the Arrested Person complain that he was injured. If yes, explain in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**  
No.

Question No. 5: Did Officer Belver tell you that he had to use any type of force against the arrested person.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No".**  
No.

Officer's Printed Name JOSE A. ANRACU	Signature and Badge Number  14152	Date Submitted 12/23/09 2310
--	---	---------------------------------

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

Question No 6:

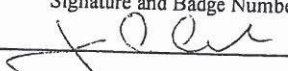
What was the arrested person's demeanor while you were at the scene.  
The prisoner was passive resistant during our attempt to get him into the Prisoner Wagon. The prisoner was cursing and yelling obscenities to Officer Belver and I through my entire encounter with the prisoner. The prisoner stated that Officer Belver was a "fucken asshole cop and that he was a stupid white motherfucker." The Prisoner called me a "fucken asshole and that all cops are fucken assholes." The prisoner had a strong odor of intoxicants coming from his person.

Question No. 7

Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?

Answer "Yes" or "No".

No.

Officer's Printed Name JOSE A ANDRAGUE	Signature and Badge Number  1402	Date Submitted 12/23/09 2310
---	--	---------------------------------

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence Pinn Rd and Westfield		District of Occurrence 5130	Type of Complaint Internal Affairs Investigation
Complainant Carlos Flores		Address	Phone Number
Days of Occurrence Friday	Date of Occurrence October 23, 2009 0210 hrs	Date Reported December 9, 2009	How Reported Person

Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**

Yes

Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 were you present to assist Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield?. If your answer is Yes, what was your involvement and did you write a report?

**Answer "Yes" or "No."**

Yes, I photographed apparent injuries to Officer Belver. I did write a report.

Question No. 3: Did you observe any injury on the person that Officer Belver had arrested.? If yes, Describe the injuries in detail.

**Answer "Yes" or No".**

No

Question No. 4: Did you hear the Arrested Person complain that he was injured. If yes, explain in detail.

**Answer "Yes" or "No."**

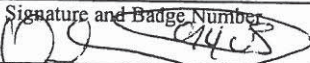
No

Question No. 5: Did Officer Belver tell you that he had to use any type of force against the arrested person.

**Answer "Yes" or "No".**

No

Question No 6: What was the arrested person's demeanor while you were at the scene. I arrived on scene and I do not recall the AP talking much or causing any commotion.

Officer's Printed Name Olinda Cardenas	Signature and Badge Number  2445	Date Submitted 12/23/09
---	--	----------------------------

23QSHS



**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

Question No. 7

Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?

**Answer "Yes" or "No".**

No

Officer's Printed Name <i>Olinda Cardenas</i>	Signature and Badge Number <i>[Signature]</i>	Date Submitted <i>12/23/09</i>
--	--	-----------------------------------

N. 2325 hrs

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266  
SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence <b>Pinn Rd and Westfield</b>		District of Occurrence <b>5130</b>	Type of Complaint <b>Internal Affairs Investigation</b>	
Complainant <b>Carlos Flores</b>		Address		Phone Number
Days of Occurrence <b>Friday</b>	Date of Occurrence <b>October 23, 2009 0210 hrs</b>	Date Reported <b>December 9, 2009</b>		How Reported <b>Person</b>

Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**

Yes

Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 were you present to assist Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield?. If your answer is Yes, what was your involvement and did you write a report?  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**

Yes, I assisted with the TSR on the vehicle.

Question No. 3: Did you observe any injury on the person that Officer Belver had arrested.? If yes, Describe the injuries in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or No".**

no

Question No. 4: Did you hear the Arrested Person complain that he was injured. If yes, explain in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**

no

Question No. 5: Did Officer Belver tell you that he had to use any type of force against the arrested person.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No".**

no

Question No 6: What was the arrested person's demeanor while you were at the scene.  
He was yelling profanities in general and wanted to get up several times, I am not sure exactly what the (AP) was saying.

Officer's Printed Name <b>Kimberly Kory</b>	Signature and Badge Number <i>Kimberly Kory</i> # 0842	Date Submitted <b>12-23-09 2315hrs</b>
--	---	---

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

Question No. 7

Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?

**Answer "Yes" or "No".**

No

Officer's Printed Name	Signature and Badge Number	Date Submitted
Kimberly Kory	Kimberly Kory #0842	12-23-09 2315hrs

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence <b>Pinn Rd and Westfield</b>		District of Occurrence <b>5130</b>	Type of Complaint <b>Internal Affairs Investigation</b>
Complainant <b>Carlos Flores</b>		Address	Phone Number
Days of Occurrence <b>Friday</b>	Date of Occurrence <b>October 23, 2009 0210 hrs</b>	Date Reported <b>December 9, 2009</b>	How Reported <b>Person</b>

Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**

Yes

Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 were you present to assist Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield?. If your answer is Yes, what was your involvement and did you write a report?  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**

No

Question No. 3: Did you observe any injury on the person that Officer Belver had arrested.? If yes, Describe the injuries in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or No".**

No

Question No. 4: Did you hear the Arrested Person complain that he was injured. If yes, explain in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**

No

Officer's Printed Name <i>Robert V. Mail</i>	Signature and Badge Number <i>3288</i>	Date Submitted <i>12-23-09</i>
---	---	-----------------------------------

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

Question No. 5: Did Officer Belver tell you that he had to use any type of force against the arrested person.

Answer "Yes" or "No".

**Officer Belver called me and advised me that the AP kicked him in the face as he was being placed into the patrol car. I advised him to contact NCID about the incident. I asked Officer Belver if force was used used in making the apprehension and if I needed to respond. Officer Belver advised me that no force was used and I did not need to respond.**

Question No 6: What was the arrested person's demeanor while you were at the scene.

I did not respond to the scene.

Question No. 7 Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?

Answer "Yes" or "No".

No.

Officer's Printed Name <i>Robert V. Mont</i>	Signature and Badge Number <i>3288</i>	Date Submitted <i>12-23-09</i>
---	---	-----------------------------------

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence Pinn Rd and Westfield		District of Occurrence 5130	Type of Complaint Internal Affairs Investigation
Complainant Carlos Flores		Address	Phone Number
Days of Occurrence Friday	Date of Occurrence October 23, 2009 0210 hrs	Date Reported December 9, 2009	How Reported Person

Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**

Yes.

Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 were you present to assist Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield?. If your answer is Yes, what was your involvement and did you write a report?  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**

Yes. I was the wagon driver that night and was there strictly to transport a violent prisoner.

Question No. 3: Did you observe any injury on the person that Officer Belver had arrested.? If yes, Describe the injuries in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or No".**

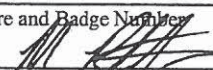
I do not recall any injuries on the prisoner.

Question No. 4: Did you hear the Arrested Person complain that he was injured. If yes, explain in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**

I do not recall any complaints of injury.

Question No. 5: Did Officer Belver tell you that he had to use any type of force against the arrested person.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No".**

No. There were several officers out at the location, and my only conversation with Officer Belver was whether or not the individual was going to 401 S Frio St.

Officer's Printed Name M. Robertson	Signature and Badge Number  #912	Date Submitted 01-05-10 / 0550
--	--	-----------------------------------

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

Question No 6:

What was the arrested person's demeanor while you were at the scene?  
The arrested person was belligerent throughout my contact with him, but his demeanor was not directed towards me. I could hear him yelling at Officer Belver, who was the arresting officer, and officers at the location. I remember the individual screaming profanities at the arresting officer. The individual began to taunt the officer demanding for the officer to remove his badge and gun to fight with the individual. He would then break out into uncontrollable laughter. I noticed that each time Officer Belver would walk by the wagon, the arrested person would begin shouting many comments at the officer but there were several comments from the arrested person about wanting to fight with Officer Belver.

Question No. 7

Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?

**Answer "Yes" or "No".**

No.

Officer's Printed Name	Signature and Badge Number	Date Submitted
M. Robertson	 #912	01-05-10 10550

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266  
SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence Pinn Rd and Westfield		District of Occurrence 5130	Type of Complaint Internal Affairs Investigation	
Complainant Carlos Flores		Address		Phone Number
Days of Occurrence Friday	Date of Occurrence October 23, 2009 0210 hrs	Date Reported December 9, 2009		How Reported Person

Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**  
yes

Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 were you present to assist Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield?  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**no


Question No. 3: Did you write a report?no, case management entry was made

Question No. 4: Did you observe any injury on the person that Officer Belver had arrested.? If yes, Describe the injuries in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or No".**no

Question No. 5: Did you hear the Arrested Person complain that he was injured. If yes, explain in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**no

Question No. 6: Did Officer Belver tell you that he had to use any type of force against the arrested person.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No".**no

Question No 7: What was the arrested person's demeanor while you were at the scene. I was not at the scene

Officer's Printed Name ROAN PHILLIPS	Signature and Badge Number  2421	Date Submitted 01-06-09
---	--	----------------------------



**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

Question No. 8: Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?  
Answer "Yes" or "No".no

Officer's Printed Name <i>ROAN MILLER</i>	Signature and Badge Number <i>[Signature]</i> 2421	Date Submitted 01-06-09
--	---	----------------------------

SAPD Case Management System

Active Case Number: 9080300801



<b>Main Menu</b>
Home
Reports
Search Engines —
Assign Case
View/Edit Users
Unit Progress
View Cases
Edit Profile
Duty Log
View Picture reqs
Logoff

## NCID Reporting Officer Details

**Written By: ROAN PHILLIPS**      **Ph: 2102072547**      **On: 10/23/2009 4:20:29 AM**      [Email](#)

C STOPPED AP ON TRAFFIC AND PLACED HIM UNDER ARREST FOR DWI. THE C HANDCUFFED THE AP1 AND HAD HIM SIT IN THE BACK OF HIS POLICE VEHICLE. WHILE AP1 WAS GETTING INTO THE VEHICLE, THE AP1 KICKED THE C IN HIS LEG. THE C TRIED TO GET THE AP1 TO COMPLY AND WHEN THE C MOVED CLOSER THE AP1 LEANED BACK IN THF SEAT AND KICKED THE C IN THE FACE ABOVE HIS LEFT EYE CAUSING BRUISING AND SWELLING TO THE EYE. CSI PHOTOGRAPHED THE INJURIES AND AP1 WAS CHARGED WITH ASSAULT B/I PUBLIC SERVANT. THERE WERE NO INDEPENDENT WITNESSES.

<b>Case Elements</b>
Case Summary
Persons
Associates
Weapons
Factors
Vehicles
Property
Notes
Data Upload
Request Pictures
Case Reports
Case Activity
NCID Notes
NCID Action
External Notes

[Feedback - Contact](#)

[SAM Resources](#)

logged on: RP93854

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

TYPE OR PRINT ONLY

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence Pinn Rd and Westfield		District of Occurrence 5130	Type of Complaint Internal Affairs Investigation
Complainant Carlos Flores		Address	Phone Number
Days of Occurrence Friday	Date of Occurrence October 23, 2009 0210 hrs	Date Reported December 9, 2009	How Reported Person

Question No. 1: **Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? Answer "Yes" or "No."**

Yes

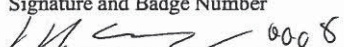
Question No. 2: **On October 23, 2009 were you present to assist Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield?. If your answer is Yes, what was your involvement and did you write a report? Answer "Yes" or "No."**

Yes I was present. Yes I wrote a report.(SAPD Case #90-803008-02).

I was dispatched to the location for an officer in trouble. Upon arrival I noticed Officer Belver struggling to keep a prisoner on the ground. I ran up to Officer Belver and noticed that he was out of breath. I advised Officer Belver that I would hold the prisoner so he could get up and catch his breath. I held the prisoner on the ground. The prisoner started to kick his legs and attempted several times to get up. The prisoner was yelling very loud in an attempt to get people to come out of their homes. The prisoner continued to argue with officers at the scene. The prioner was later given a chance to sit down on the curb. He continued to argue with me and pulled away from me. He then attempted to strike me with his shoulder. I placed the prisoner back on the ground. The prisoner was transported to 401 S. Frio in SAPD wagon due to his violent demeanor.

Question No. 3: **Did you observe any injury on the person that Officer Belver had arrested.? If yes, Describe the injuries in detail. Answer "Yes" or No".**

I do not recall if the prisoner had any injuries.

Officer's Printed Name Michael Alvarez #0008	Signature and Badge Number  0008	Date Submitted 1/15/2010
---	--	-----------------------------

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

Question No. 4: **Did you hear the Arrested Person complain that he was injured. If yes, explain in detail.**  
Answer "Yes" or "No."

I do not recall the prisoner making any such statements.

Question No. 5: **Did Officer Belver tell you that he had to use any type of force against the arrested person.**  
Answer "Yes" or "No".

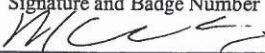
Officer Belver advised me that he had used open empty hand techniques to get the prisoner out of the patrol vehicle. Officer Belver said he had pulled the prisoner out of the vehicle after the actor had kicked him several times.

Question No 6: **What was the arrested person's demeanor while you were at the scene.**

The prisoner's demeanor was violent and continued to argue with officers at the scene. I held him down to prevent him from running away. He attempted to get up several times. The prisoner kept kicking his legs in all directions. When the prisoner calmed down I helped him to his feet and we walked towards a curb so he could sit down. The prisoner started to argue with officers at the scene. The prisoner attempted to pull away from me. The prisoner quickly turned around and threw his shoulders towards me and tried to strike me with his shoulder. I placed him back on the ground. I held the prisoner on the ground while the SAPD wagon made its way to the location (another officer came and helped me hold him down but I don't remember who it was). While on the ground the prisoner continued to argue with officers using profane and abusive language. The prisoner attempted several times to get up. The SAPD wagon made the location and was transported to 401 S. Frio.

Question No. 7 **Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?**  
Answer "Yes" or "No".

No

Officer's Printed Name Michael Alvarez #0008	Signature and Badge Number  0008	Date Submitted 1/15/2010
---	--	-----------------------------

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266  
SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence Pinn Rd and Westfield		District of Occurrence 5130	Type of Complaint Internal Affairs Investigation
Complainant Carlos Flores		Address	Phone Number
Days of Occurrence Friday	Date of Occurrence October 23, 2009 0210 hrs	Date Reported December 9, 2009	How Reported Person

Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**  
Yes

Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 were you present to assist Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield?. If your answer is Yes, what was your involvement and did you write a report?  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**  
I was present to assist officer belver the location was at winkle and Westfield. Officer belver was e-toned and needed assistance with a prisoner. When I arrived at the location the prisoner was already in custody by held down by officer alvarez, due to the prisoner being very irate and attempting to stand up. no report was written on my behalf. I was not informed on how the case was going to be handled.

Question No. 3: Did you observe any injury on the person that Officer Belver had arrested.? If yes, Describe the injuries in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or No".**  
At time of arrival no I could not see any injury to the prisoner because he was faced down.

Question No. 4: Did you hear the Arrested Person complain that he was injured. If yes, explain in detail.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No."**  
As I approached the prisoner I heard him say the handcuffs were on too tight, I then went to see if officer belver was ok who was by the prisoner vehicle conducting the vehicle search. Officer belver was ok, but he did suffer injury to his face and eye by the prisoner.

Question No. 5: Did Officer Belver tell you that he had to use any type of force against the arrested person.  
**Answer "Yes" or "No".**  
No he did not tell me that he had to use any force.

Officer's Printed Name <i>Joseph Flores</i>	Signature and Badge Number <i>[Signature]</i> #1563 2239	Date Submitted 12-23-09
--	---	----------------------------

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

Question No 6: What was the arrested person's demeanor while you were at the scene.  
The prisoner was very irate and combative while he was in custody. The prisoner attempted to stand several times, and was told to remain calm and in the position he was in. He was verbally abusive toward the officers at the scene, and stated "I didn't do anything!" The prisoner needed to be transported to 401 S. Frio by the wagon due to his aggressive demeanor.

Question No. 7 Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?  
**Answer "Yes" or "No".**  
No further information

Officer's Printed Name	Signature and Badge Number	Date Submitted
<i>Joseph Flores</i>	<i>[Signature]</i> #1503 2239	12-23-09

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Sworn Statement

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Sgt Joe M Correa #3110  
LOCATION TAKEN: 6551 WESTFIELD  
DATE: 01-05-10 1500 HRS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared Jose Castillo, who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes and says: MY NAME IS Jose Castillo. I LIVE AT 6551 WESTFIELD AND MY TELEPHONE NUMBER IS 674-2646 I WAS BORN [REDACTED] AND I AM 77 YEARS OLD.

Sgt Joe M. Correa IS HERE AT MY HOUSE TO ASK ME ABOUT AN INCIDENT THAT HAPPENED IN OCTOBER, I DON'T KNOW THE DATE, BUT I HEARD A COMMOTION ABOUT 1:00 OR 1:30 AM. IT WAS CLOSE TO THE CORNER OF WINKLE AND WESTFIELD. I SAW 3 POLICE CARS. I HEARD A MAN SHOUTING "HELP", "THEY ARE GOING TO ARREST ME". I HEARD THEM SAYING GET IN THE CAR. THE MAN KEPT SHOUTING "HELP", HE WAS LOUD. IT WAS LOUD ENOUGH FOR ME TO WAKE UP. IT WAS DARK, SO I COULD ONLY HEAR THE COMMOTION. I DIDN'T SEE ANY FACES OR WHAT HAPPENED. I WENT BACK TO SLEEP AND THE POLICE WERE STILL THERE. THIS IS ALL I HEARD, BECAUSE I COULDN'T SEE ANYTHING. I READ MY STATEMENT AND IT'S THE TRUTH.

AND THEY  
WENT TO  
TAKE ME.

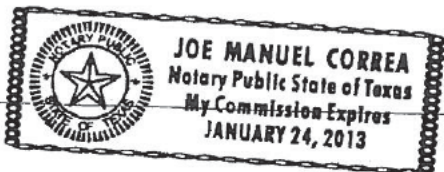
I have read my statement and it is all true and correct. Sgt Correa has informed me Under the

Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

SIGNATURE: [Handwritten Signature]

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 5<sup>TH</sup> day of JANUARY A.D., 2009 <sup>5<sup>MC</sup></sup>

SEAL



Joe M Correa  
Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas

San Antonio Police Department  
Professional Standards Section  
Statement Information Sheet


Note: This information is confidential and only for Professional Standards Records.

NAME: JOSE CASTILLO

HOME ADDRESS: 651 WESTFIELD

CITY: SAN ANTONIO

STATE: TX ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE: (210) 674-2676 (RACE: L SEX: M AGE: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: 

CELLULAR PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_ E-MAIL ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.:  S.S.N.: \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: \_\_\_\_\_

BUSINESS ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ BUSINESS PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

JOB TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIED: Y NAME OF SPOUSE: \_\_\_\_\_

NEAREST RELATIVE OTHER THAN HUSBAND/WIFE:

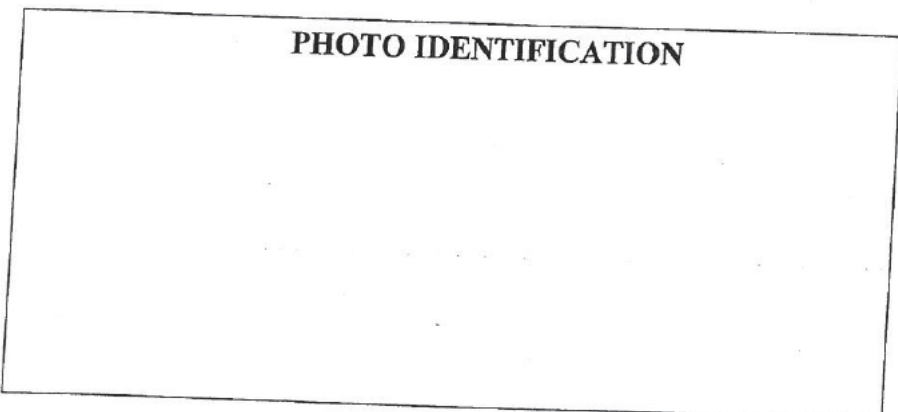
NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ RELATIONSHIP: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: \_\_\_\_\_ WORK PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

Complaints against law enforcement officers must be made in writing and signed by the complainants, before the complaint(s) may be considered by superiors as a basis for disciplinary action against an officer. Your statement will be made under oath and notarized by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.







*San Antonio Police Department  
Interoffice Correspondence*



**TO:** Lt Vaughan #4068

**DATE:** 2/15/2010

**THRU:**

**THRU:**

**THRU:**

**THRU:**

**ATTN:**

**FROM:** Sgt. Joe M. Correa #3110

**SUBJECT:** Audio Statement/Detention Officer Corey Perez

Details:

Stg Marc Ebinger conducted a ~~video~~ statement with Detention Guard Corey Perez on case 390-803008.

Officer Perez did not remember specific details on the Arrested Person's comments or case.

Interview copied on CD for review.

Document **Sworn Audio Statement Form/Audio CD**  
No. 22 Detention Officer Corey Perez- did not  
remember details on arrested person's  
comments or case. CD in envelope

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Audio Statement Supplement

Your **Audio Taped** statement will be made under oath (meaning you swear or affirm that you are being truthful) by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Date of Statement: 01-07-09 @ 2300hrs


Location: 401 S. Frid, San Antonio, TX

Purpose of Statement: Internal Affairs Complaint

Supervisor taking the Statement: Sgt. Marc Ebinger #3174

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

Before me, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared Corey Perez #65 6-1384, who being by me duly sworn upon his/her oath gave an audio taped statement.

  
Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date 01.07.09

PEREZ, COREY  
Printed Name

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 07 day of January A.D., <sup>2010</sup>~~2009~~

SEAL



  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR BEXAR  
COUNTY, TEXAS

San Antonio Police Department  
Professional Standards Section  
Statement Information Sheet

Note: This information is confidential and only for Professional Standards Records.

NAME: Corey Perez

HOME ADDRESS: N/A

CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_ RACE: \_\_\_\_\_ SEX: \_\_\_\_\_ AGE: \_\_\_\_\_ D.O.B.: \_\_\_\_\_

CELLULAR PHONE: [REDACTED] E-MAIL ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO. [REDACTED]

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: City Detention Center

BUSINESS ADDRESS: 401 S. Fried BUSINESS PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

JOB TITLE: Detention officer

MARRIED: \_\_\_\_\_ NAME OF SPOUSE: \_\_\_\_\_

NEAREST RELATIVE OTHER THAN HUSBAND/WIFE:

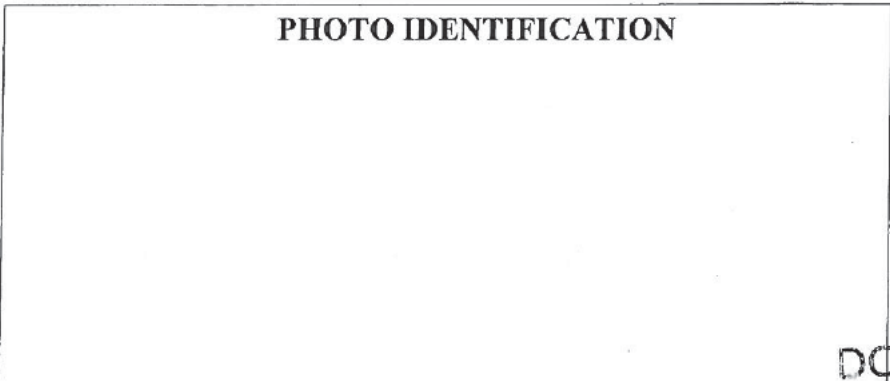
NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ RELATIONSHIP: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: \_\_\_\_\_ WORK PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

Complaints against law enforcement officers must be made in writing and signed by the complainants, before the complaint(s) may be considered by superiors as a basis for disciplinary action against an officer. Your statement will be made under oath and notarized by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.



**Joe Correa**

---

**From:** Joe Correa  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 06, 2010 8:34 AM  
**To:** Francisco Duran Jr  
**Cc:** Angel Maldonado  
**Subject:** AP-carlos Flores [REDACTED] (booking Photo)

Sgt Duran,

As per our conversation **AP- Carlos Flores I/m** [REDACTED] arrived at the detection Center on 10-23-09. Detention Officer Cory Perez was the intake officer. Can you see if Officer Perez remembers any comments reference how AP received injuries prior to arriving at the Detention Center.

Cory can give me a call or If possible, a supplement report would help for documentation....thx

Sgt Joe m. Correa #3110  
SAPD Internal Affairs  
207-75465 office  
[REDACTED] cell

\*LEFT MESSAGE (HANDWRITTEN) THROUGHOUT Sgt Duran ON TUESDAY

**MEMO FOR RECORD**

**TO** : Case Jacket - FC2009-0266

**FROM** : Sgt. Joe Correa #3110

**SUBJECT** : Canvas

**DATE** : January 13, 2010

---

On Januray 5, 2010 a canvas was conducted in efforts identify any witnesses that were present or witnessed any occurrence on the above listed case.

Businesses were approached along Pinn Rd and Westfield, but no witnesses were located.

A resident at 6551 Westfield (Mr Jose Castillo) was located who identified hearing shouting by a male who was being arrested. A statement was taken from Mr. Castillo who was only a witness to the shouting

See attached sworn written statement.

Document **Interoffice Correspondence: AVL /MDT**  
No. 24 **Summary of Officer Belver's patrol**  
**vehicle during stop of Carlos Flores,**  
**includes time and speed and page**  
**number (see document 25 for actual logs)**

**Document 25** are the actual AVL logs for  
your review of time/speed and page  
number

# MESSAGES

## REPORT CRITERIA

Report Generated On 1/5/2010 8:28:56 AM  
By 3110 CORREA,JOE

Start Time 10/23/2009 01:30:00  
End Time 10/23/2009 06:30:00

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	

SPEED:      AVL      To

MESSAGES       CASE

TYPE:  
TEXT:  
ID:

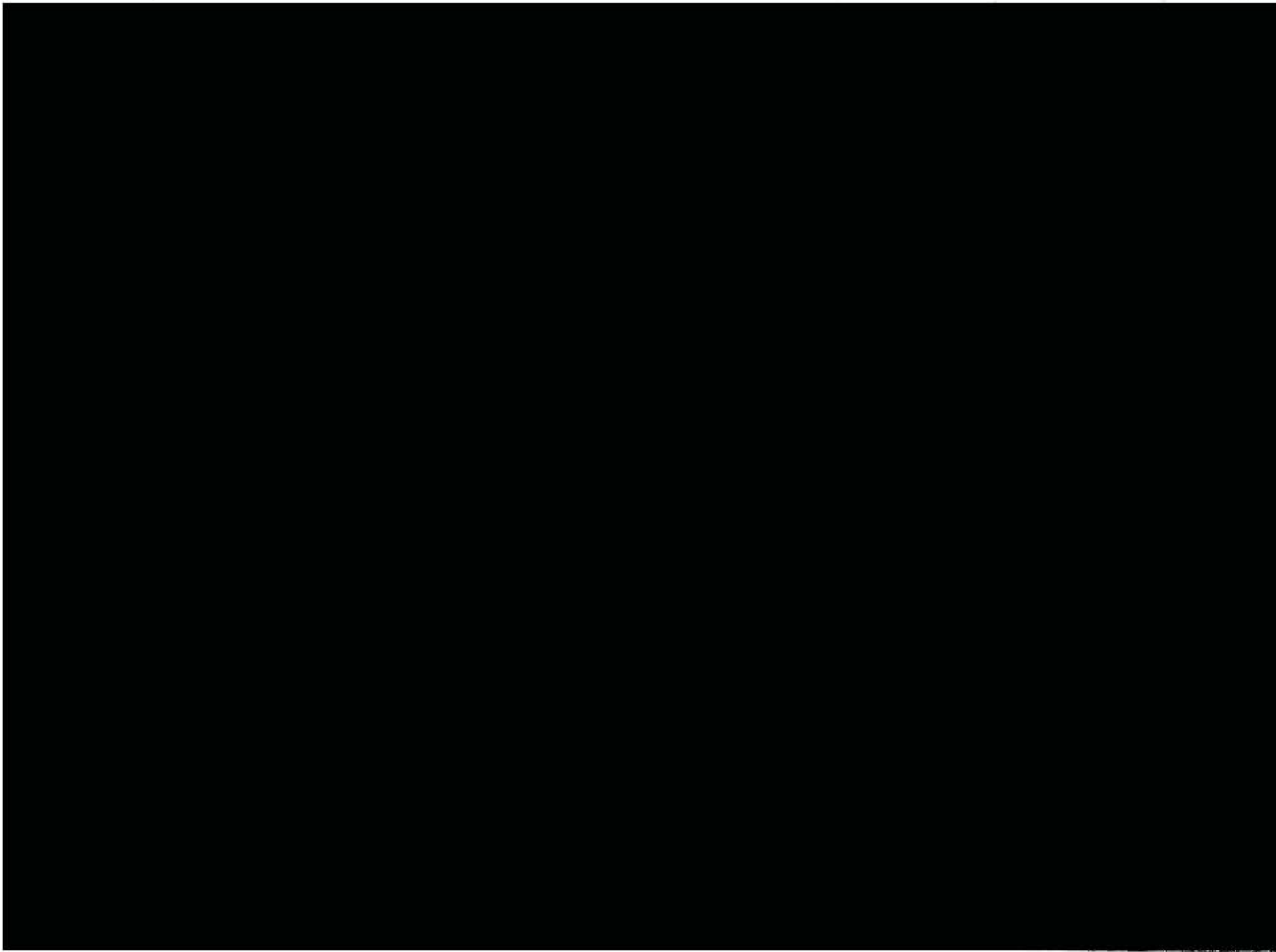
31 Total Pages

DOCUMENT # \_\_\_\_\_



# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 1:37:35 AM	Msg ID 54351		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
FROM 6230C	TIME 01:37:18					



10/23/2009 1:37:37 AM	Msg ID 54370		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key SPG_REG			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646

## Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
<hr/>						
10/23/2009 1:37:37 AM	Msg ID 54370		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Reg			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
<pre>&lt;OFML&gt;&lt;HDR&gt;&lt;ID&gt;1973&lt;/ID&gt;&lt;DAC&gt;SAT4&lt;/DAC&gt;&lt;DAT&gt;20091023013736&lt;/DAT&gt;&lt;REF&gt;54370&lt;/REF&gt;&lt;ORI&gt; TXSPD00X4&lt;/ORI&gt;&lt;MKE&gt;DPSI&lt;/MKE&gt;&lt;USR&gt;MBR1125&lt;/USR&gt;&lt;SUM&gt; 1106 SAPDDPSI&lt;/SUM&gt;&lt;/HDR&gt;&lt;TRN&gt;&lt;REGX EID="REG1"&gt;20[REDACTED]&lt;/REGX&gt;&lt;FRT&gt;E&lt;/FRT&gt;&lt;/TRN&gt;&lt;/OFML&gt;</pre>						

10/23/2009 1:37:38 AM	Msg ID 54370		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Reg			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
<pre>&lt;OFML&gt;&lt;HDR&gt;&lt;ID&gt;1973&lt;/ID&gt;&lt;DAC&gt;SAT4&lt;/DAC&gt;&lt;DAT&gt;20091023013736&lt;/DAT&gt;&lt;REF&gt;54370&lt;/REF&gt;&lt;ORI&gt; TXSPD00X4&lt;/ORI&gt;&lt;MKE&gt;QV&lt;/MKE&gt;&lt;USR&gt;MBR1125&lt;/USR&gt;&lt;SUM&gt; 1106 SAPDQV&lt;/SUM&gt;&lt;/HDR&gt;&lt;TRN&gt;&lt;LIC&gt;[REDACTED]&lt;/LIC&gt;&lt;LIS&gt;TX&lt;/LIS&gt;&lt;/TRN&gt;&lt;/OFML&gt;</pre>						

10/23/2009 1:37:40 AM	Msg ID 54370		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key TTCIC			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646

REGARDING INQUIRY ON: [REDACTED]

Insurance Status:	Unconfirmed
Registered To:	CARLOS FLORES
OLN:	Not Available
Vehicle Registration (LIC):	[REDACTED]
Vehicle Id Number (VIN):	[REDACTED]
Vehicle Make:	CHEV
Vehicle Model:	FLE
Vehicle Year:	1997
Additional Detail:	Vehicle Coverage Expired; Vehicle Last Match not within
45 days;	

Insurance Carrier:	[REDACTED]
NAIC#:	29300
Policy ID #:	[REDACTED]
Policy Type:	Personal
Policy Effective date:	20081201
Policy Expiration date:	20090601
Mileage Expiration:	Not Available
MRI: 73209392 IN: FRVP 7065 AT 23OCT2009 01:37:37	
OUT: SAT4 1948 AT 23OCT2009 01:37:37	

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY TYPE UNIT VEHICLE MDT ID BADGE NAME  
SAPD P 5130c  
10/23/2009 1:37:40 AM Msg ID 54370 MDT: 1973 Agency SAPD Agency Type: P  
Key TTCIC Badge 1106 Unit 5130C Vehicle 7646

1L01SAT4  
TXSPD00X4  
NO RECORD LIC/ [REDACTED] LIS/ [REDACTED]

MRI: 73209408 IN: NCIC 18142 AT 23OCT2009 01:37:38  
OUT: SAT4 1951 AT 23OCT2009 01:37:38

10/23/2009 1:37:40 AM Msg ID 54370 MDT: 1973 Agency SAPD Agency Type: P  
Key TTCIC Badge 1106 Unit 5130C Vehicle 7646

NN01SAT4  
TXSPD00X4  
NO RECORD LIC/ [REDACTED] LIS/ [REDACTED]

\*\*THIS MESSAGE IS FROM THE TCIC 2000 SYSTEM.\*\*  
MRI: 73209404 IN: TCIC 16908 AT 23OCT2009 01:37:37  
OUT: SAT4 1950 AT 23OCT2009 01:37:37

10/23/2009 1:37:40 AM Msg ID 54370 MDT: 1973 Agency SAPD Agency Type: P  
Key TTCIC Badge 1106 Unit 5130C Vehicle 7646

LIC [REDACTED] OLD # [REDACTED] EWT 4600 GWT 5600 TONS 1/2  
TRUCK PLT, STKR REG CLASS \$ [REDACTED]  
TITLE [REDACTED] ISSUED [REDACTED] ODOMETER 96350 REG DT [REDACTED]  
1997,CHEV,FLE,PK [REDACTED] TRK&it;=1, SALES PRICE \$ [REDACTED]  
PREV OWN HAMMONDS TRUCK SALES, SA, TX  
OWNER CARLOS FLORES, ID# [REDACTED]  
979 SW 36TH,, SAN ANTONIO, TX, 78237

PLATE AGE: [REDACTED] LAST ACTIVITY [REDACTED] OFC: [REDACTED]  
REMARKS RELEASE OF PERSONAL INFO RESTRICTED.ACTUAL MILEAGE.PAPER TITLE.  
MRI: 73209398 IN: MVD 11092 AT 23OCT2009 01:37:37  
OUT: SAT4 1948 AT 23OCT2009 01:37:37

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY TYPE UNIT VEHICLE MDT ID BADGE NAME  
SAPD P 5130c  
10/23/2009 1:37:43 AM Msg ID 54370 MDT: 1973 Agency SAPD Agency Type: P  
Key PrtReglHist Badge 1106 Unit 5130C Vehicle 7646

REG [REDACTED] WAS ALSO VIEWED BY:

TIMESTAMP	AGENCY	UNIT	BADGE	NAME
10-14-09 00:53:12	SAPD	2740	1024	VALDEZ, KENNETH
09-10-09 23:33:53	SAPD	5120C	0204	GARZA, MARK
06-28-09 10:38:06	EWS	0144	0144	VILLAREAL, ROBERT
05-27-09 18:52:42	SAPD	5122B	0676	DICKERSON, STEPHEN

10/23/2009 1:39:22 AM Msg ID 54504 MDT: 1973 Agency SAPD Agency Type: P  
Key SPD\_CODES Badge 1106 Unit 5130C Vehicle 7646  
7.M. WESTFIELD/WINKLE

10/23/2009 1:39:24 AM Msg ID 54504 MDT: 1973 Agency SAPD Agency Type: P  
Key 161.226.33.23 Badge 1106 Unit 5130C Vehicle 7646  
++ 10-07 M STATUS APPLIED AT 0140 ++

10/23/2009 1:39:36 AM Msg ID 54522 MDT: 1973 Agency SAPD Agency Type: P  
Key SPD\_WANTS Badge 1106 Unit 5130C Vehicle 7646  
FLORES, CARLOS. W. M [REDACTED]

10/23/2009 1:39:36 AM Msg ID 54522 MDT: 1973 Agency SAPD Agency Type: P  
Key Wants Badge 1106 Unit 5130C Vehicle 7646  
<OFML><HDR><ID>1973</ID><DAC>SAT5</DAC><DAT>20091023013936</DAT><REF>54522</REF><ORI>  
TXSPD00X5</ORI><MKE>QW</MKE><USR>MBR1125</USR><SUM> 1106  
SAPDQW</SUM></HDR><TRN><NAM>FLORES, CARLOS</NAM><RAC>W</RAC><SEX>M</SEX><DOB> [REDACTED] </DOB></TRN></OFML>

10/23/2009 1:39:37 AM Msg ID 54522 MDT: 1973 Agency SAPD Agency Type: P  
Key Wants Badge 1106 Unit 5130C Vehicle 7646  
<OFML><HDR><ID>1973</ID><DAC>SAT4</DAC><DAT>20091023013936</DAT><REF>54522</REF><ORI>  
TXSPD00X4</ORI><MKE>DQ</MKE><USR>MBR1125</USR><SUM> 1106 SAPDDQ</SUM><DST  
EID="DRI">TX</DST></HDR><TRN><NAM>FLORES, CARLOS</NAM><DOB> [REDACTED] </DOB></TRN></OFML>

10/23/2009 1:39:37 AM Msg ID 54522 MDT: 1973 Agency SAPD Agency Type: P  
Key Wants Badge 1106 Unit 5130C Vehicle 7646  
<OFML><HDR><ID>1973</ID><DAC>SAT4</DAC><DAT>20091023013936</DAT><REF>54522</REF><ORI>  
TXSPD00X4</ORI><MKE>RDL</MKE><USR>MBR1125</USR><SUM> 1106  
SAPDRDL</SUM></HDR><TRN><NAM>FLORES, CARLOS</NAM><DOB> [REDACTED] </DOB></TRN></OFML>

## Mobile Data Terminal Logs

---

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 1:39:37 AM	Msg ID 54522		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key PrtDIHist			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646

WANTS FOR FLORES,CARLOS WAS ALSO VIEWED BY:

TIMESTAMP	AGENCY	UNIT	BADGE	NAME
10-18-09 01:16:40	SAPD	5112C	1106	BELVER, MATTHEW
10-14-09 00:53:53	SAPD	2740	1024	VALDEZ, KENNETH
09-10-09 23:32:09	SAPD	5120C	0204	GARZA, MARK
05-27-09 18:55:07	SAPD	5122B	0676	DICKERSON, STEPHEN
05-20-09 03:16:44	SAPD	5140C	1648	RODRIGUEZ, FREDDIE
05-14-09 17:21:34	SAPD	1773	0055	WHITSON, JERRY

---

10/23/2009 1:39:37 AM	Msg ID 54522		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Mug_by_name			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646

A MUG SHOT WAS LOCATED FOR: FLORES,CARLOS.L.M. [REDACTED] AND MAY BE DOWNLOADED

---

10/23/2009 1:39:38 AM	Msg ID 54522		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key TTCIC			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646

SEARCH ON FLORES,CARLOS, [REDACTED]

NAME: FLORES, CARLOS  
CARD NUMBER: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
CITY: SAN ANTONIO

NAME: FLORES, CARLOS  
CARD NUMBER: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
CITY: SAN ANTONIO

MRI: 73211228 IN: NDLS 7048 AT 23OCT2009 01:39:37  
OUT: SAT4 2002 AT 23OCT2009 01:39:37

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

---

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 1:39:38 AM	Msg ID 54522		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key TTCIC			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646

SEARCH ON FLORES, CARLOS, [REDACTED]

NAME: FLORES, CARLOS  
CARD NUMBER: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
CITY: SAN ANTONIO

NAME: FLORES, CARLOS  
CARD NUMBER: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
CITY: SAN ANTONIO

MRI: 73211230 IN: NDLS 7050 AT 23OCT2009 01:39:37  
OUT: SAT4 2003 AT 23OCT2009 01:39:37

---

10/23/2009 1:39:38 AM	Msg ID 54522	MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key TTCIC		Badge 1106	Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646

NN01SAT5  
TXSPD00X5

NO TCIC WANT NAM/FLORES, CARLOS DOB/[REDACTED] RAC/W SEX/M

\*\*THIS MESSAGE IS FROM THE TCIC 2000 SYSTEM.\*\*  
MRI: 73211227 IN: TCIC 17197 AT 23OCT2009 01:39:37  
OUT: SAT5 1172 AT 23OCT2009 01:39:37

---

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 1:39:38 AM	Msg ID 54522		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key TTCIC			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646



10/23/2009 1:39:40 AM	Msg ID 54522		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646

FLORES, CARLOS W M [REDACTED]  
0081768 FLORES, CARLOS  
L M 511 BRO 00412 COLUMBUS  
0362206 FLORES, CARLOS 055172  
L M [REDACTED] 506 BRO 00979 36TH

++ PAGE 01 ++++ END OF MESSAGE ++

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 1:39:40 AM	Msg ID 54522		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646



++ PAGE 01 ++

10/23/2009 1:39:40 AM	Msg ID 54522		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646



++ PAGE 02 ++++ END OF MESSAGE ++



10/23/2009 1:40:27 AM	Msg ID 54561		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MISCINQ			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646

SID. 0362206.  
FLORES, CARLOS W M [REDACTED]  
0081768 FLORES, CARLOS  
L M 511 BRO 00412 COLUMBUS  
0362206 FLORES, CARLOS 055172  
L M [REDACTED] 506 BRO 00979 36TH

++ PAGE 01 ++++ END OF MESSAGE ++





## Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 1:40:27 AM	Msg ID 54561		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key Mug_by_sid			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
NO MUG SHOTS MATCH FOR SID: 0362206						
10/23/2009 1:40:29 AM	Msg ID 54561		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
						
10/23/2009 1:40:54 AM	Msg ID 54584		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MISCINQ			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
MNF. B. 0362206						
10/23/2009 1:40:56 AM	Msg ID 54584		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key Mug_by_sid			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
NO MUG SHOTS MATCH FOR SID: 0362206						
10/23/2009 1:40:58 AM	Msg ID 54584		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
						

++ PAGE 01 ++++ END OF MESSAGE ++

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 1:41:00 AM	Msg ID 54590		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MISCINQ			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
MNF . J. 0362206						
10/23/2009 1:41:01 AM	Msg ID 54590		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
						
10/23/2009 1:49:29 AM	Msg ID 55071		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
FROM 5142C TIME 01:49:22 ANY ONE HAVE THE BLACK BLACK SLICK TOP .....						
10/23/2009 1:49:34 AM	Msg ID 55075		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
FROM 5142C TIME 01:49:31 ANY ONE HAVE THE BLACK SLICK TOP .....						
10/23/2009 1:56:00 AM	Msg ID 55495		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
8153C Oct 23 2009 1:55AM Y U SO QUIT?						
10/23/2009 1:56:36 AM	Msg ID 55542		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_DL			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
						

## Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 1:56:36 AM		Msg ID 55542	MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P	
Key DL			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646	
<pre>&lt;OFML&gt;&lt;HDR&gt;&lt;ID&gt;1973&lt;/ID&gt;&lt;DAC&gt;SAT5&lt;/DAC&gt;&lt;DAT&gt;20091023015635&lt;/DAT&gt;&lt;REF&gt;55542&lt;/REF&gt;&lt;ORI&gt; TXSPD00X5&lt;/ORI&gt;&lt;MKE&gt;RDL&lt;/MKE&gt;&lt;USR&gt;MBR1125&lt;/USR&gt;&lt;SUM&gt; 1106 SAPDRDL&lt;/SUM&gt;&lt;/HDR&gt;&lt;TRN&gt;&lt;OLN&gt;[REDACTED]/OLN&lt;/TRN&gt;&lt;/OFML&gt;</pre>						

10/23/2009 1:56:37 AM	Msg ID 55542	MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key TTCIC		Badge 1106	Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646

SEARCH ON [REDACTED]

NAME: FLORES, CARLOS  
DESCRIPTION: WHITE\MALE\ [REDACTED] \5-06\190\BLACK\BROWN  
SEX OFF: COMM IMPED: ORGAN DONOR: VISA EXP:  
PHYSICAL ADD: 979 SW 36TH ST  
CI/CO/ST/ZIP: SAN ANTONIO, BEXAR, TEXAS, 78237-0000  
MAILING ADD: 979 SW 36TH ST  
CI/ST/ZIP: SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, 78237-0000  
REC STATUS: ELIGIBLE  
ADMIN STATUS:  
CARD STATUS:  
HME THR ASMT: EXP:  
CARD TYPE: DL #: [REDACTED] CLASS: [REDACTED] TYPE: DL EXPIR DATE: [REDACTED]  
RESTRICTIONS:  
ENDORSEMENTS:  
\*\*\*\*\* END OF RECORD\*\*\*\*\*  
MRI: 73227000 IN: NDLS 8006 AT 23OCT2009 01:56:36  
OUT: SAT5 1355 AT 23OCT2009 01:56:36

10/23/2009 1:56:37 AM	Msg ID 55542	MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Mug_by_dl		Badge 1106	Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
NO MUG SHOTS MATCH FOR DL: [REDACTED]				

10/23/2009 1:56:37 AM	Msg ID 55542	MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key PrtIDHist		Badge 1106	Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
DL [REDACTED] WAS ALSO VIEWED BY:				

TIMESTAMP	AGENCY	UNIT	BADGE	NAME
10-14-09 01:01:47	SAPD	2740	1024	VALDEZ, KENNETH
09-10-09 23:55:00	SAPD	5120C	0204	GARZA, MARK
06-28-09 10:39:55	EWSO	0144	0144	VILLAREAL, ROBERT
05-27-09 18:55:41	SAPD	5122B	0676	DICKERSON, STEPHEN
05-20-09 03:18:03	SAPD	5140C	1648	RODRIGUEZ, FREDDIE

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 1:57:31 AM	Msg ID 55595		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_DL			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
[REDACTED]						
10/23/2009 1:57:32 AM	Msg ID 55595		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key DL			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
<OFML><HDR><ID>1973</ID><DAC>SAT4</DAC><DAT>20091023015730</DAT><REF>55595</REF><ORI>TXSPD00X4</ORI><MKE>RDL</MKE><USR>MBR1125</USR><SUM> 1106 SAPDRDL</SUM></HDR><TRN><OLN>[REDACTED]</OLN></TRN></OFML>						
10/23/2009 1:57:33 AM	Msg ID 55595		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key Mug_by_dl			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
NO MUG SHOTS MATCH FOR DL: [REDACTED]						
10/23/2009 1:57:33 AM	Msg ID 55595		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key TTCIC			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
SEARCH ON [REDACTED]						
NAME: FLORES, CARLOS						
DESCRIPTION: WHITE\MALE\[REDACTED]\5-07\170\BROWN\BROWN						
SEX OFF: COMM IMPED: ORGAN DONOR: VISA EXP:						
PHYSICAL ADD: 818 SW 38TH ST						
CI/CO/ST/ZIP: SAN ANTONIO,, TEXAS, 78237-0000						
MAILING ADD: 818 SW 38TH ST						
CI/ST/ZIP: SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, 78237-0000						
REC STATUS: ELIGIBLE						
ADMIN STATUS:						
CARD STATUS:						
HME THR ASMT: EXP:						
CARD TYPE: ID #: [REDACTED] EXPIR DATE: [REDACTED]						
RESTRICTIONS:						
ENDORSEMENTS:						
***** END OF RECORD*****						
MRI: 73227674 IN: NDLS 8054 AT 23OCT2009 01:57:32						
OUT: SAT4 2313 AT 23OCT2009 01:57:32						
10/23/2009 1:59:39 AM	Msg ID 55772		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
DW						
CASE FOR DWI AT WESTFIELD/PINN...AND A WRECKER PLEASE AT WINKLE/WESTFIELD						

## Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 1:59:41 AM	Msg ID 55772		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
DW						
++ MDT MESSAGE PROCESSED ++						
10/23/2009 1:59:55 AM	Msg ID 99999		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
FROM: DW	10/23/09	02:01:00				
_____K						
10/23/2009 2:00:01 AM	Msg ID 55807		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key SPD_STATUS			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
<6><2>						
10/23/2009 2:00:02 AM	Msg ID 55807		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
++ UNIT / CALL NBR NOT ASSIGNED ++						
10/23/2009 2:01:46 AM	Msg ID 99999		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
FROM: DW	10/23/09	02:02:47				
_____19	CONF @ 0202					
10/23/2009 2:10:41 AM	Msg ID 56624		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
5250C						
Oct 23 2009	2:10AM					
NOW THAT WAS FUNNY						

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY TYPE UNIT VEHICLE MDT ID BADGE NAME  
SAPD P 5130c  
10/23/2009 2:21:20 AM Msg ID 57257 MDT: 1973 Agency SAPD Agency Type: P  
Key SPD\_MSG Badge 1106 Unit 5130C Vehicle 7646  
5142C

SEARCH ON [REDACTED]

NAME: FLORES, CARLOS  
DESCRIPTION: WHITE\MALE\ [REDACTED] \5-06\190\BLACK\BROWN  
SEX OFF: COMM IMPED: ORGAN DONOR: VISA EXP:  
PHYSICAL ADD: 979 SW 36TH ST  
CI/CO/ST/ZIP: SAN ANTONIO, BEXAR, TEXAS, 78237-0000  
MAILING ADD: 979 SW 36TH ST  
CI/ST/ZIP: SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, 78237-0000  
REC STATUS: ELIGIBLE  
ADMIN STATUS:  
CARD STATUS:  
HME THR ASMT: EXP:  
CARD TYPE: DL #: [REDACTED] CLASS: [REDACTED] TYPE: DL EXPIR DATE: [REDACTED]  
RESTRICTIONS:  
ENDORSEMENTS:  
\*\*\*\*\* END OF RECORD\*\*\*\*\*  
MRI: 73227000 IN: NDLS 8006 AT 23OCT2009 01:56:36  
OUT: SAT5 1355 AT 23OCT2009 01:56:36

10/23/2009 2:21:32 AM Msg ID 57266 MDT: 1973 Agency SAPD Agency Type: P  
Key SPD\_MSG Badge 1106 Unit 5130C Vehicle 7646  
5142C

LIC [REDACTED] OLD # [REDACTED] EWT 4600 GWT 5600 TONS 1/2  
TRUCK PLT, STKR REG CLASS \$ [REDACTED]  
TITLE [REDACTED] ISSUED [REDACTED] ODOMETER 96350 REG DT [REDACTED]  
1997, CHEV, FLE, PK, [REDACTED], TRK&LT;=1, SALES PRICE \$ [REDACTED]  
PREV OWN HAMMONDS TRUCK SALES, SA, TX  
OWNER CARLOS FLORES, ID#=[REDACTED],  
979 SW 36TH, , SAN ANTONIO, TX, 78237  
PLATE AGE: [REDACTED] LAST ACTIVITY [REDACTED] OFC: [REDACTED]  
REMARKS RELEASE OF PERSONAL INFO RESTRICTED. ACTUAL MILEAGE. PAPER TITLE.  
MRI: 73209398 IN: MVD 11092 AT 23OCT2009 01:37:37  
OUT: SAT4 1948 AT 23OCT2009 01:37:37

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

---

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 2:21:37 AM	Msg ID 57271		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
5142C						



---

10/23/2009 2:23:47 AM	Msg ID 57389		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
5150C						



# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 2:23:58 AM	Msg ID 57402		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
5150c						

SEARCH ON [REDACTED]

NAME: FLORES, CARLOS  
DESCRIPTION: WHITE\MALE\ [REDACTED] \5-06\190\BLACK\BROWN  
SEX OFF: COMM IMPED: ORGAN DONOR: VISA EXP:  
PHYSICAL ADD: 979 SW 36TH ST  
CI/CO/ST/ZIP: SAN ANTONIO, BEXAR, TEXAS, 78237-0000  
MAILING ADD: 979 SW 36TH ST  
CI/ST/ZIP: SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, 78237-0000  
REC STATUS: ELIGIBLE  
ADMIN STATUS:  
CARD STATUS:  
HME THR ASMT:  
CARD TYPE: DL #: [REDACTED] CLASS: [REDACTED] TYPE: DL EXPIR DATE: [REDACTED]  
RESTRICTIONS:  
ENDORSEMENTS:  
\*\*\*\*\* END OF RECORD\*\*\*\*\*  
MRI: 73227000 IN: NDLS 8006 AT 23OCT2009 01:56:36  
OUT: SAT5 1355 AT 23OCT2009 01:56:36

10/23/2009 2:26:22 AM	Msg ID 57524		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_SUPR			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
S						

10/23/2009 2:26:27 AM	Msg ID 57524		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646

UNIT STATUS FOR 51 0227  
00C C 0146  
10C E 0227 247 90803049 5120 DIST-FAM  
04339 ELDRIDGE AV 615 A 6  
12C A 0134 598 90802956 5120 TOW REQST  
00606 OLD HWY 90 W 615 A 5  
20C A 0134 598 90802956 5120 TOW REQST  
00606 OLD HWY 90 W 615 A 5  
22C A 0113 773 90802938 5120 FAM-VIOL  
00638 34TH ST SW 615 A 6

++ PAGE 01 ++



# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

---

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 2:26:27 AM	Msg ID 57524		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
UNIT STATUS FOR 51 0227						
30C M 0202 653 90803008 5130 D-W-I						
PINN RD WESTFIELD DR 613 F 8						
40C M 0137 101 90802719 5140 FAM-VIOL						
00149 GENERAL ENT 649 C 2						
42C A 0214 653 90803008 5130 D-W-I						
PINN RD WESTFIELD DR 613 F 8						
50C A 0220 653 90803008 5130 D-W-I						
PINN RD WESTFIELD DR 613 F 8						
60C D 0227 246 90803052 5150 DISTRB						
07623 WESTFIELD DR 613 D 8						
++ PAGE 02 ++						

---

10/23/2009 2:26:27 AM	Msg ID 57524		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
UNIT STATUS FOR 51 0227						
62C C 0226						
70C C 0212						
72C C 0212						
80C C 0212						
82C C 0212						

++ PAGE 03 ++++ END OF MESSAGE ++

---

10/23/2009 2:26:48 AM	Msg ID 57544		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key SPD_SUPR			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
K.5160C						

---

## Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY SAPD	TYPE P	UNIT 5130c	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE 1106	NAME
10/23/2009 2:26:49 AM		Msg ID 57544		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23				Badge 1106	Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
UNIT: 5160C R DISP: 10/23/09 0227						
CASE: 90803052 10-55 DISTRB						
SVC: 246 OCCR: 10/23/09 0128 DOC: 5150						
LOC: 07623 WESTFIELD DR						
PLACE:						
CROSS STREETS: 02400 HACKAMORE LN						
FMAP: 613 D 8 02400 SPUR						
COMP: REF, _FEM (YES)						
ADDRESS: UNK						
PHO: CMAP: 401 1 C						
VEH:						
*USE SCROLL KEYS*						
DETAILS: BIG HELICOPTOR FULL OF COCAIN						
BY THE ROOF...REF TO GIVE ANY OTHER						
INFO..POSS PSYCH..						

10/23/2009 2:27:09 AM		Msg ID 57567		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key SPD_STATUS				Badge 1106	Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
<6><2>						

10/23/2009 2:27:11 AM		Msg ID 57567		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23				Badge 1106	Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
UNIT: 5130C R DISP: 10/23/09 0201						
CASE: 90803008 10-73 S D-W-I						
SVC: 653 OCCR: 10/23/09 0201 DOC: 5130						
LOC: PINN RD WESTFIELD DR						
PLACE:						
CROSS STREETS:						
FMAP: 613 F 8						
COMP: S (NO )						
ADDRESS: UNK						
PHO: CMAP: 401 3 C						
VEH:						
*USE SCROLL KEYS*						
DETAILS: 5130C						
_____19 SENT TO WESTF						
IELD AND WINKLE***						

10/23/2009 2:31:43 AM		Msg ID 57873		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Msg				Badge 1106	Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
7220C						
Oct 23 2009 2:31AM						
HOW ARE YOU?						

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

---

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 2:32:06 AM	Msg ID 57904		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
7220C						
OCT 23 2009 2:31AM						
HOW ARE YOU?						
OK						

---

10/23/2009 2:32:25 AM	Msg ID 57927		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
5172C						

SEARCH ON [REDACTED]

NAME: FLORES, CARLOS  
DESCRIPTION: WHITE\MALE\ [REDACTED] \5-06\190\BLACK\BROWN  
SEX OFF: COMM IMPED: ORGAN DONOR: VISA EXP:  
PHYSICAL ADD: 979 SW 36TH ST  
CI/CO/ST/ZIP: SAN ANTONIO, BEXAR, TEXAS, 78237-0000  
MAILING ADD: 979 SW 36TH ST  
CI/ST/ZIP: SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, 78237-0000  
REC STATUS: ELIGIBLE  
ADMIN STATUS:  
CARD STATUS:  
HME THR ASMT:  
CARD TYPE: DL #: [REDACTED] CLASS: [REDACTED] TYPE: DL EXPIR DATE: [REDACTED]  
RESTRICTIONS:  
ENDORSEMENTS:  
\*\*\*\*\* END OF RECORD\*\*\*\*\*  
MRI: 73227000 IN: NDLS 8006 AT 23OCT2009 01:56:36  
OUT: SAT5 1355 AT 23OCT2009 01:56:36

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 2:32:44 AM	Msg ID 57945		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
5172c						



10/23/2009 2:33:38 AM	Msg ID 58020		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
7220C						
OCT 23 2009 2:31AM						
HOW ARE YOU?						
TELL ME U WEREN'T LISTENING TO ALL THAT MESS...I AM EMBARRASSED...						

10/23/2009 2:35:10 AM	Msg ID 58126		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
5172C						

LIC [REDACTED] OLD # [REDACTED] EWT 4600 GWT 5600 TONS 1/2  
TRUCK PLT. STKR REG CLASS \$ [REDACTED]  
TITLE [REDACTED] ISSUED [REDACTED] ODOMETER 96350 REG DT [REDACTED]  
1997, CHEV, FLE, PK, [REDACTED] TRK&LT;=1, SALES PRICE \$ [REDACTED]  
PREV OWN HAMMONDS TRUCK SALES, SA, TX  
OWNER CARLOS FLORES, ID#=[REDACTED]  
979 SW 36TH, , SAN ANTONIO, TX, 78237  
PLATE AGE: [REDACTED] LAST ACTIVITY [REDACTED] OFC: [REDACTED]  
REMARKS RELEASE OF PERSONAL INFO RESTRICTED. ACTUAL MILEAGE. PAPER TITLE.  
MRI: 73209398 IN: MVD 11092 AT 23OCT2009 01:37:37  
OUT: SAT4 1948 AT 23OCT2009 01:37:37

## Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 2:35:31 AM	Msg ID 58150		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
7220c						
Oct 23 2009 2:35AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:33AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:31AM						
HOW ARE YOU?						
TELL ME U WEREN'T LISTENING TO ALL THAT MESS...I AM EMBARRASSED...						
?? I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT...DID SOMETHING HAPPEN? I JUST WANTED TO SEE IF AND WHEN YOU WANTED TO GO BIKING?						
10/23/2009 2:37:07 AM	Msg ID 58269		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
7220c						
OCT 23 2009 2:35AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:33AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:31AM						
HOW ARE YOU?						
TELL ME U WEREN'T LISTENING TO ALL THAT MESS...I AM EMBARRASSED...						
?? I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT...DID SOMETHING HAPPEN? I JUST WANTED TO SEE IF AND WHEN YOU WANTED TO GO BIKING?						
SORRY...I JUST GOT TONED OUT...FIGHTING W/AN IDIOT...I AM FREE MOST DAYS...UR SCHEDULE IS BUSIER THAN MINE...LMK...I CAN GO SATURDAY						
10/23/2009 2:37:53 AM	Msg ID 58317		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
5142C						
Oct 23 2009 2:37AM						
WHICH LEG DID HE KICK						
10/23/2009 2:38:38 AM	Msg ID 58359		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
5142C						
OCT 23 2009 2:37AM						
WHICH LEG DID HE KICK						
LEFT...IN THE THIGH AREA						

## Mobile Data Terminal Logs

---

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 2:38:42 AM	Msg ID 58363		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
7220c						
Oct 23 2009 2:38AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:37AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:35AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:33AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:31AM						
HOW ARE YOU?						
TELL ME U WEREN'T LISTENING TO ALL THAT MESS...I AM EMBARRASSED...						
?? I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT...DID SOMETHING HAPPEN?						
I JUST WANTED TO SEE IF AND WHEN YOU WANTED TO GO BIKING?						
SORRY...I JUST GOT TONED OUT...FIGHTING W/AN IDIOT...I AM FREE MOST DAYS...UR SCHEDULE IS BUSIER THAN MINE...LMK...I CAN GO SATURDAY						
I HEARD AN E-TONE BUT IT DIDN'T CLICK THAT IT WAS YOU...EVERYTHING GOOD?						


---

10/23/2009 2:42:05 AM	Msg ID 58534		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
7220c						
Oct 23 2009 2:42AM						
SATURDAY IS GOOD...I WENT TODAY, YESTERDAY AND SUNDAY FOR AN HOUR...IM A LITTLE SORE AND I SWALLOWED 3 BUGS.						

---

10/23/2009 2:45:11 AM	Msg ID 58750		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
FROM 5360C TIME 02:45:06						

---



## Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 2:50:09 AM	Msg ID 59044		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
7220C						
OCT 23 2009 2:42AM						
SATURDAY IS GOOD...I WENT TODAY, YESTERDAY AND SUNDAY FOR AN HOUR...IM A LITTLE SORE AND I SWALLOWED 3 BUGS.						
TO OP SCHNABEL? THAT IS A NICE PARK...						
10/23/2009 2:52:22 AM	Msg ID 59167		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
5142C						
UR CASE IS -03						
10/23/2009 2:52:41 AM	Msg ID 59181		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
5142C						
Oct 23 2009 2:52AM						
T4 I B OTW IN 5						
OCT 23 2009 2:52AM						
UR CASE IS -03						
10/23/2009 2:52:56 AM	Msg ID 59192		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
7220C						
Oct 23 2009 2:52AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:50AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:42AM						
SATURDAY IS GOOD...I WENT TODAY, YESTERDAY AND SUNDAY FOR AN HOUR...IM A LITTLE SORE AND I SWALLOWED 3 BUGS.						
TO OP SCHNABEL? THAT IS A NICE PARK...						
YES. I LIVE ON THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND IT'S NEAR [REDACTED] PARK... THE TRAILS THERE GO ALL THE WAY TO OP, LEON SPRINGS AND MAINLAND...I WENT TO ALL THREE						

## Mobile Data Terminal Logs

---

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 2:54:02 AM	Msg ID 59253		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
7220C						
OCT 23 2009 2:52AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:50AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:42AM						

SATURDAY IS GOOD...I WENT TODAY, YESTERDAY AND SUNDAY FOR AN HOUR...IM A LITTLE SORE AND I SWALLOWED 3 BUGS.

TO OP SCHNABEL? THAT IS A NICE PARK...

YES. I LIVE ON THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND IT'S NEAR [REDACTED] PARK... THE TRAILS THERE GO ALL THE WAY TO OP, LEON SPRINGS AND MAINLAND...I WENT TO ALL THREE

SWEET...I LIVE AT [REDACTED] SO IT IS CLOSE TO ME AS WELL

---

10/23/2009 2:57:13 AM	Msg ID 99999		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key prt_osr_warn2			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
[PLAY] c:\CTS\OBJECTS\BUZ.WAV						
OVER SPEED WARNING TONE						

---

10/23/2009 2:58:18 AM	Msg ID 99999		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key prt_osr_rpt			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646

TO COMMENT ON THIS REPORT, CLEAR THE SCREEN AND TYPE: SPEED.COMMENT.28338 and your comments

The system is alerting you that a excessive speed has been recorded. If you believe this is in error or you have comment, please use the MISC command above.28338

Officer (1106) BELVER, MATTHEW

Oct 23 2009 2:57AM Through Oct 23 2009 2:58AM  
Report Number: 28338 Status: MO/M Case: 90803008 off: 19s  
Unit: 5130C vehicle: 7646 District: w Max Speed 102

Oct 23 2009	2:58AM	64	IN 65	MPH	2232	IH 35
Oct 23 2009	2:58AM	58	IN 65	MPH	2432	IH 35
Oct 23 2009	2:57AM	47	IN 65	MPH	IH 35	S ACCESS
Oct 23 2009	2:57AM	48	IN 65	MPH	IH 10	E ACCESS
Oct 23 2009	2:57AM	55	IN 65	MPH	US HWY 90	W ACCESS
Oct 23 2009	2:57AM	65	IN 65	MPH	214	US HWY 90
Oct 23 2009	2:57AM	102	IN 65	MPH	214	US HWY 90
Oct 23 2009	2:57AM	102	IN 65	MPH	214	US HWY 90



## Mobile Data Terminal Logs

---

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 3:41:44 AM	Msg ID 62009		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
7220C						
OCT 23 2009	3:41AM					
OCT 23 2009	2:54AM					
OCT 23 2009	2:52AM					
OCT 23 2009	2:50AM					
OCT 23 2009	2:42AM					

SATURDAY IS GOOD...I WENT TODAY, YESTERDAY AND SUNDAY FOR AN HOUR...IM A LITTLE SORE AND I SWALLOWED 3 BUGS.

TO OP SCHNABEL? THAT IS A NICE PARK...

YES. I LIVE ON THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND IT'S NEAR [REDACTED] PARK... THE TRAILS THERE GO ALL THE WAY TO OP, LEON SPRINGS AND MAINLAND...I WENT TO ALL THREE

SWEET...I LIVE AT BANDERA AND PRUE SO IT IS CLOSE TO ME AS WELL

YOU LIVE NEAR MY CHURCH...BRCC...I TEACH CHILDRENS CHURCH THERE

---

10/23/2009 3:44:47 AM	Msg ID 62197		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MSG			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
7220C						
OCT 23 2009	3:41AM					
OCT 23 2009	2:54AM					
OCT 23 2009	2:52AM					
OCT 23 2009	2:50AM					
OCT 23 2009	2:42AM					

SATURDAY IS GOOD...I WENT TODAY, YESTERDAY AND SUNDAY FOR AN HOUR...IM A LITTLE SORE AND I SWALLOWED 3 BUGS.

TO OP SCHNABEL? THAT IS A NICE PARK...

YES. I LIVE ON THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND IT'S NEAR [REDACTED] PARK... THE TRAILS THERE GO ALL THE WAY TO OP, LEON SPRINGS AND MAINLAND...I WENT TO ALL THREE

SWEET...I LIVE AT [REDACTED] SO IT IS CLOSE TO ME AS WELL

YOU LIVE NEAR MY CHURCH...BRCC...I TEACH CHILDRENS CHURCH THERE

SWEET...I GO TO A CHURCH IN HELOTES...IT IS A NICE ONE TOO

## Mobile Data Terminal Logs

---

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 3:58:23 AM	Msg ID 62873		MDT: 1973		Agency SAPD	Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106		Unit 5130C	Vehicle 7646
7220c						
Oct 23 2009 3:58AM						
OCT 23 2009 3:44AM						
OCT 23 2009 2:42AM						

SATURDAY IS GOOD...I WENT TODAY, YESTERDAY AND SUNDAY FOR AN HOUR...IM A LITTLE SORE AND I SWALLOWED 3 BUGS.

TO OP SCHNABEL? THAT IS A NICE PARK...

YES. I LIVE ON THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND IT'S NEAR [REDACTED] PARK... THE TRAILS THERE GO ALL THE WAY TO OP, LEON SPRINGS AND MAINLAND...I WENT TO ALL THREE

SWEET...I LIVE AT [REDACTED] SO IT IS CLOSE TO ME AS WELL

YOU LIVE NEAR MY CHURCH...BRCC...I TEACH CHILDRENS CHURCH THERE

SWEET...I GO TO A CHURCH IN HELOTES...IT IS A NICE ONE TOO

COOL...WELL LMK WHAT TIME ON SAT

---

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

---

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130C			1106	
10/23/2009 4:25:48 AM	Msg ID 99999		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key prt_osr_rpt			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
TO COMMENT ON THIS REPORT, CLEAR THE SCREEN AND TYPE: SPEED.COMMENT.28347 and your comments						
The system is alerting you that a excessive speed has been recorded. If you believe this is in error or you have comment, please use the MISC command above.28347						
Officer (1106) BELVER, MATTHEW						
Oct 23 2009 4:23AM Through Oct 23 2009 4:25AM						
Report Number: 28347 Status: MO/M Case: 90803008 off: 19S						
Unit: 5130C Vehicle: 7646 District: W Max Speed 104						
Oct 23 2009	4:23AM	104 IN 45	MPH	510 SALADO		
Oct 23 2009	4:23AM	104 IN 45	MPH	510 SALADO		

---

10/23/2009 5:19:27 AM	Msg ID 66903		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
FROM 6182C TIME 05:19:21						

ANYONE KNOW THE ADDRESS TO SQUEEZE INN BAR? ON MCMULLIN


---

10/23/2009 5:20:36 AM	Msg ID 99999		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key 161.226.33.23			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
GROUP.5						
FROM: DN 10/23/09 05:21:36						
BOLO RED SILVERADO. [REDACTED] PL# [REDACTED]						
STOLEN...LOOKS LIKE A TAHOE BUT						
REGISTER AS A SILVERADO...GROUP MESSAGE						

---

10/23/2009 5:30:22 AM	Msg ID 67371		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key Msg			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
FROM 3360C TIME 05:30:10						
BOLO RED SILVERADO. [REDACTED] PL# [REDACTED]						
STOLEN...LOOKS LIKE A TAHOE BUT						
REGISTER AS A SILVERADO...GROUP MESSAGE						
20" RTMS						
VIN [REDACTED]						
TL 45 MINUTES						

# Mobile Data Terminal Logs

AGENCY	TYPE	UNIT	VEHICLE	MDT ID	BADGE	NAME
SAPD	P	5130c			1106	
10/23/2009 6:08:04 AM	Msg ID 68866		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_INV			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
						
10/23/2009 6:08:05 AM	Msg ID 68866		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key INV.spd_proc			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
VEHICLE INVENTORY FIELD [1] ERROR.USE (Y and N) FOR EACH FIELD.MILEAGE MUST BE 1 - 5 NUMERIC						
DO NOT USE PERIODS IN EXPLANATION!! VEHICLE INVENTORY NOT RECORDED !!						
10/23/2009 6:27:22 AM	Msg ID 69637		MDT: 1973	Agency SAPD		Agency Type: P
Key SPD_MISCINQ			Badge 1106	Unit 5130C		Vehicle 7646
DISP						

**MEMO FOR RECORD**

**TO** : Case Jacket – FC2009-0266

**FROM** : Sgt. Joe Correa #3110

**SUBJECT** : Contact-Inquiry/ Carlos Flores

**DATE** : January 14, 2010

---

Mr. Carlos Flores had originally made a complaint against Officer Mathew Belver during an arrest incident dated 10-23-09. After researching MDT messages, a message was found identifying an inquiry of Mr. Flores by Officer Belver, dated 10-18-09 at 01:16:40 hrs.

On January 14, 2010 at 1630 hrs I spoke to Carlos Flores by telephone and asked him whether he had any contact with Officer Belver prior to the 10-23-09 incident. Mr. Flores stated “no” and that he had never seen Officer Belver before the 10-23-09 date.

Officer Belver will be contacted in efforts to shed light on the inquiry of Carlos Flores prior to 10-23-09.

DOCUMENT # 26

Document **Radio Dispatch Audio /CD:** Envelope  
No. 27 contains CD

1. Dispatch audio/ West Channel
2. Carlos Flores Shouting on background
3. Dispatcher E-tone after calling for  
Officer Belver
4. Officers are dispatched

Document **Crime Scene Photographs/CD:** Olinda  
No. 28 Cardenas took photos of Officer Mathew  
Belver. Envelope contains CD

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Allegation Sheet

Complainant's Name: Carlos Flores  
Respondent Officer: Officer Mathew Belver #1106 (WPA)  
Internal Affairs Investigator: Sgt Joe M. Correa #3110 (CIA)  
I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

During an investigation of a complaint filed by Carlos Flores, it has been determined that based on the allegations, you are now a respondent in this case. This memorandum is to inform you of the specific allegation against you, and that Sergeant Joe M. Correa #3110, is the assigned investigator. The findings of this investigation will be forwarded to the Chief's Advisory Action Board for a review and recommendation. A written response is required from you regarding the following allegation:

**Allegation #1:** On Friday, October 23, 2009, SAPD Officer Matthew Belver #1106 (WPC) arrested Mr. Carlos Flores for Driving While Intoxicated at the intersection of Pinn Road and Westfield Drive. Mr. Flores stated that after he had been handcuffed and put in the patrol car, he repeatedly begged Officer Belver to release him. Mr. Flores stated that Officer Belver told him, "If you can kick my ass, I'll let you go." Mr. Flores stated that he declined Officer Belver's offer, but Officer Belver allegedly entered the back seat area where he was seated and repeatedly struck him in the head, arms and back while Mr. Flores was handcuffed.

**This conduct may be a violation of the San Antonio Police Department's General Manual:**  
Rule and Regulation 3.26, Treatment of Prisoners.

TREATMENT OF PRISONERS: Prisoners shall be protected in their legal rights, given humane treatment, and shall not be subjected to verbal abuse or unnecessary physical violence.



Respondent's Signature

1106

Badge #

1-13-10

1-14-10

Date



Investigator's Signature

3110

Badge #

01-15-10

Date



# Garrity Warning Sheet

## General Manual Rules and Regulations

3.02 **TRUTHFULNESS OF MEMBERS:** Members shall speak the truth at all times. Reports and written communications from any member shall also reflect the truth.

3.27 **GIVING INFORMATION IN INTERNAL INVESTIGATIONS:**

A. **DUTY TO GIVE INFORMATION:** A member shall, when requested, answer questions, render statements, or surrender material relevant to a Professional Standards Section investigation.

B. **GARRITY WARNING:** Any member who is the subject of a Professional Standards Section investigation gives a written report, provided he is advised:

1. That the report is for departmental purposes only;
2. That the report will not be used against him in any subsequent criminal investigation or prosecution; and
3. That should he fail to give a written report, a lawful order to do so will be given, and failure to follow such an order will result in disciplinary action.

Effective Date: November 1, 2001

## General Manual Procedure 303 Disciplinary Procedures

.07 **COMPLAINT INTERVIEWS**

C. A sworn member of the Internal Affairs Unit holding the rank of sergeant or above, when conducting a complaint interview with a sworn member, may request, or order if necessary, a sworn member of any rank to:

1. Submit a written report;
2. Answer interrogatories;
3. Provide physical evidence; or
4. Otherwise cooperate in any manner with Internal Affairs Unit personnel during an investigation.

I have read and I understand the above Rules and Procedures

*M. Matthew W. Belver*

Officer's Printed Name



Officer's Signature

*1-15-10*  
*[Signature]*

Date

DOCUMENT # 30

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT  
RECEIPT OF DOCUMENTS VIEWED**

In accordance to the Collective Bargaining Agreement, Article 28 Subsection 1 (C) provides for review of certain documents at the time a respondent officer is providing a response to allegations presented to him by the Internal Affairs Unit.

Belver, Matthew  
*Officer's Name (Last, First, MI)*

1106, Patrol Officer  
*Badge No./Rank*

WPC  
*Unit Assignment*

207-7420  
*Work Telephone*

The following list of documents was viewed by the respondent officer prior to responding to the allegation (s):

<u>Title of Document</u>	<u>Prepared By</u>	<u>Date of Document</u>
1. Formal Complaint Notice	Captain Anthony R. Muro	01-05-10
2. Sworn Written Statement	Carlos Flores	12-02-09
3. Photo lineup	Sergeant Sylvia Cameron	12-02-09
4. IA Formal Complaint Acceptance Form	Sergeant Joe M Correa	12-21-09
5. Photos (7) /Carlos Flores	Carlos Flores	12-02-09
6. SAPD Report/Supplement Request Packet	Sergeant Sylvia Cameron	12-02-09
7. Magistrate Registration/Property Form	SAPD Detention Center	10-23-09
8. SAPD Master Name Inquiry	Computer Generated	12-02-09
9. Non Respondent Officers Report	Officer Marc Ortega	12-21-09
10. Non Respondent Officers Report	Officer Xavier Cordero	12-21-09
11. Non Respondent Officers Report	Officer Jason Deleon	12-21-09
12. Non Respondent Officers Report	Officer Jose Andrade	12-23-09
13. Non Respondent Officers Report	Officer Olinda Cardenas	12-23-09
14. Non Respondent Officers Report	Officer Kimberly Kory	12-23-09
15. Non Respondent Officers Report	Sergeant Robert Martinez	12-23-09
16. Non Respondent Officers Report	Officer Mathew Robertson	01-05-10
17. Non Respondent Officers Report	Detective Roan Phillips	01-06-10
18. Non Respondent Officers Report	Officer Michael Alvarez	01-14-10
19. I/A Sworn Written Statement	Jose Castillo	01-05-10
20. Sworn Statement/Audio-CD	Detention Officer Cory Perez	01-07-10
21. Memo For Record/Canvas	Sergeant Joe M. Correa	01-05-10

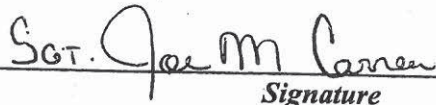
*The respondent officer's signature provides proof of the documents viewed and that a copy of this receipt form was provided at this time.*

Respondent Officer:

 # 1106  
Signature # 1106

Date: 1-15-10  
3-8-10

I.A. Investigator:

  
Signature

Date: 01-15-10

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT  
RECEIPT OF DOCUMENTS VIEWED**

In accordance to the Collective Bargaining Agreement, Article 28 Subsection 1 (C) provides for review of certain documents at the time a respondent officer is providing a response to allegations presented to him by the Internal Affairs Unit.

Belver, Matthew  
*Officer's Name (Last, First, MI)*

1106, Patrol Officer  
*Badge No./Rank*

WPC  
*Unit Assignment*

207-7420  
*Work Telephone*

The following list of documents was viewed by the respondent officer prior to responding to the allegation (s):

<u>Title of Document</u>	<u>Prepared By</u>	<u>Date of Document</u>
1. Non-Response Report	Officer Joseph Flores	12-23-09

Above listed document prepared By Officer Joseph Flores, dated 12-23-09 was in the original packet viewed on 01-15-10, but was not listed in the Receipt of Documents Viewed (RDV) page.

Above listed document will be presented again separately for signature.

*The respondent officer's signature provides proof of the documents viewed and that a copy of this receipt form was provided at this time.*

Respondent Officer: \_\_\_\_\_



*Signature*

Date: 3-8-10

I.A. Investigator: \_\_\_\_\_

Joe M. Carr #3110  
*Signature*

Date: 3-8-10

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

SAPD Case Number: (90803008)

Place of Occurrence <b>Pinn Rd and Westfield</b>		District of Occurrence <b>5130</b>	Type of Complaint <b>Internal Affairs Investigation</b>
Complainant's Name (Last, First, MI) <b>Carlos Flores</b>		Address <b>979 SW 36 Street</b>	Phone Number <b>693-5261</b>
Day of Occurrence <b>Friday</b>	Date and Time of Occurrence <b>10-23-2009 / 0210 hrs</b>	Date and Time Reported <b>December 9, 2009</b>	How Reported <b>Person</b>

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

It is my understanding that this report is made for administrative internal police department purposes only, and will not be used against me in a criminal investigation. This report is made by me after being requested to do so by a lawful supervisory officers. It is my understanding that by refusing to obey an order to write this report, I can be disciplined for insubordination, and that the punishment for insubordination can include termination of employment. This report is made pursuant to such order, and the potential discipline that can result from failure to obey that order.

Question No. 1: Have you read the Sworn Statement, Letter of Complaint, or Administrative Complaint that has been filed against you? Do you understand the general nature of the complaints against you? Answer "Yes" or "No"


Yes, Yes.

Question No. 2: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? Answer "Yes" or "No"

Yes, Yes.

Question No. 3: Are you recording this interview with Sergeant Correa? Answer "Yes" or "No." If "Yes," did you notify Sergeant Correa?

No.

Officer's Signature and Badge Number  #1106	Date Submitted <b>1-15-10</b>
M. Belver #1106 (WPC)	

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report  
( Supplement Sheet )**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2008-266

Question No. 4: Have you brought a supervisor, attorney, and/or an association representative with you for this interview? Answer "Yes" or "No." If "Yes," identify this person.

Yes, Mike Rickman, CLEAT attorney.

Question No. 5: Did you write any reports under case number 90/803008. If your answer is "Yes", What reports did you write?

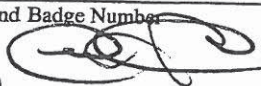
Yes, I arrested Mr. Flores and wrote reports under the aforementioned case number for Driving While Intoxicated (2<sup>nd</sup>) and Resisting Transportation. Additionally, Mr. Flores was booked for six traffic violations.

Question No. 6: Did you observe any injuries on Carlos Flores. If your answer is "Yes", what were his injuries, how did he sustain them and did you notify anyone about the injuries to Carlos Flores?

No. After being kicked in the face by Mr. Flores, I removed Mr. Flores from the backseat of my marked patrol vehicle and, using open/empty hand techniques, placed Mr. Flores on the concrete. Once there, I held Mr. Flores down on the concrete and requested assistance from additional officers. Mr. Flores' actions, both verbal and physical, required me to keep him in a face-down position until assistance arrived. These actions included kicking and flailing wildly with his feet and legs, continually attempting to push me aside and stand up, and verbal threats that I was a "racist motherfucker" and would "pay" for arresting him. Once Officer Alvarez arrived, he assisted me by taking control of Mr. Flores. At this time, more officers arrived and I was able to leave Mr. Flores to begin the necessary paperwork in order to book Mr. Flores and have his vehicle inventoried and towed. After the patrol wagon arrived, Mr. Flores was taken to 401 S. Frio ahead of me and had already been placed in a cell upon my arrival. Therefore, I had no opportunity to observe any injuries Mr. Flores may have sustained while resisting transportation subsequent to his arrest. Additionally, upon my arrival at 401 S. Frio, I was never advised Mr. Flores required medical attention or that he had suffered any injuries requiring medical treatment.

Question No. 7: Did you complete an Injured Prisoner Report in regard to this case? Answer "Yes" or "No." If your answer is "No," please detail your reason(s) for not doing so.

No. I never observed Mr. Flores to have any injuries nor was I informed he required medical attention.

<p>-2 -Officer's Signature and Badge Number</p> <p>M. Belver #1106 (WPC)  #1106</p>	<p>Date Submitted</p> <p>1-15-10</p>
--	--------------------------------------

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report  
( Supplement Sheet )

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2008-266

Question No. 8: In a sworn, written, statement by Carlos Flores he stated that you told him, "If you can kick my as, I'll let you go"

Did you make this statement or say words to this effect? Answer "Yes" or "No"

No.

Question No. 9: Did you slap, hit, or by any means strike Carlos Flores in any way, after he was handcuffed.? Answer "Yes" or "No." If your answer is "Yes" please detail your use of force and explain your reason(s) for using that force.

No.

Question No. 10: Did you use any other type of force, during this this incident? If your answer is "Yes", describe such force in detail.


No.

Question No. 11: Did you receive any injuries as a result of this incident? If your answer is "Yes," please describe the injuries you received and described any measures taken to document the injuries, such as photographs or medical treatment.

Yes. Mr. Flores kicked me in the left cheek just below the eye causing an abrasion and bruising. CSI Cardenas made the location and photographed my injuries. Additionally, Sgt. Martinez and Night CID Detective Phillips were notified of my injuries and Sgt. Martinez observed my injuries the following day.

Question No. 12: Did you complete a Use of Force Report in regard to this case? Answer "Yes" or "No." If your answer is "No," please detail your reason(s) for not doing so.

No. No force was used by me requiring a Use of Force Report.

<p>- 3 -Officer's Signature and Badge Number</p> <p>M. Belver #1106 (WPC)  #1106</p>	<p>Date Submitted</p> <p>1-15-10</p>
---	--------------------------------------

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report  
( Supplement Sheet )

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2008-266

Question No. 13: Did you immediately notify the appropriate follow-up unit, in this case the Night Detectives Unit and a Supervisor, that a felony offense had occurred in which an arrest had been made? Answer "Yes" or "No." If your answer is "Yes," please detail the method in which you made notification and identify the person(s) with whom you spoke.

Yes. I called Sgt. Martinez and Night CID via cellphone in order to notify them of what had occurred.

Question No. 14: According to Mobile Data Terminal Logs dated 10-23-09 on page 6 (MSG #54522) you conducted an inquiry on Carlos Flores on 10-18-09 at 01:16 hrs. Please explain the reason for the inquiry.

I have no recollection of this inquiry or why it was made.

Question No. 15: Are you aware of any witnesses Sgt. Correa should contact in this matter?


No.

Question No. 16: Do you understand that it is your responsibility to contact Sgt. Correa should new information regarding this case come to your attention?

Yes.

Question No. 17: Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation? Answer "Yes" or "No." If "Yes," provide the information at this time.

No.

<p>- 4 -Officer's Signature and Badge Number</p>  <p>M. Belver #1106 (WPC)</p>	<p>Date Submitted</p> <p>1-15-10</p>
---	--------------------------------------

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266  
SAPD Case Number: (90803008)

Place of Occurrence <b>Pinn Rd and Westfield</b>		District of Occurrence <b>5130</b>	Type of Complaint <b>Internal Affairs Investigation</b>
Complainant's Name (Last, First, MI) <b>Carlos Flores</b>		Address <b>979 SW 36 Street</b>	Phone Number <b>693-5261</b>
Day of Occurrence <b>Friday</b>	Date and Time of Occurrence <b>10-23-2009 / 0210 hrs</b>	Date and Time Reported <b>December 9, 2009</b>	How Reported <b>Person</b>

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

It is my understanding that this report is made for administrative internal police department purposes only, and will not be used against me in a criminal investigation. This report is made by me after being requested to do so by a lawful supervisory officers. It is my understanding that by refusing to obey an order to write this report, I can be disciplined for insubordination, and that the punishment for insubordination can include termination of employment. This report is made pursuant to such order, and the potential discipline that can result from failure to obey that order.

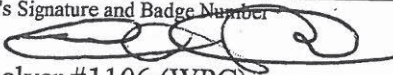
On 01-15-10, you reviewed an Internal affairs packet containing photographs and documents gathered as a result of a complaint filed by Carlos Flores after you arrested him on 10-23-09. The following questions resulted after reviewing your Officer's Response Report dated 01-15-10 and comparing it with photographs and documents contained in that packet. Additional information was then obtained which is included in the receipts for documents Viewed dated 03-04-10. After reviewing the entire packet, answer the following questions to the best of your ability.

Question No. 1: Have you read the Sworn Statement, Letter of Complaint, or Administrative Complaint that has been filed against you? Do you understand the general nature of the complaints against you? Answer "Yes" or "No"

Yes, yes.

Question No. 2: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? Answer "Yes" or "No"

Yes, yes.

Officer's Signature and Badge Number  <del>3-8-10</del> #1106	Date Submitted <b>3-8-10</b>
M. Belver #1106 (WPC)	



San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report  
( Supplement Sheet )

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2008-266

Question No. 3: Are you recording this interview with Sergeant Correa? Answer "Yes" or "No." If "Yes," did you notify Sergeant Correa?

No.

Question No. 4: Have you brought a supervisor, attorney, and/or an association representative with you for this interview? Answer "Yes" or "No." If "Yes," identify this person.

Yes, Mike Rickman CLEAT attorney.

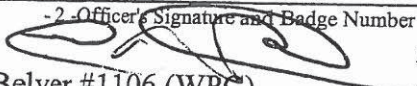
Question No. 5: Review the copy of the photograph marked "A" which depicts Detention Officer Perez holding on to Carlos Flores approximately one hour after his arrest (initial stop).

(A) Is this the same Carlos Flores you arrested on 10-23-09 for DWI-2<sup>nd</sup>, Resisting Transportation and Assault of Peace Officer?

(B) Do you see any apparent injuries on Carlos Flores? If your answer is Yes, describe the apparent injuries.

(A) Yes.

(B) Yes. Mr. Flores appears to have scrapes on his left cheek and chin consistent with "road rash" or having the left side of his face placed against a hard surface such as concrete or asphalt.

<p>- 2 - Officer's Signature and Badge Number</p>  <p>M. Belver #1106 (WPC)</p>	<p>Date Submitted</p> <p>3 - 8 - 10</p>
--	---

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report  
( Supplement Sheet )

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2008-266

Question No. 6:

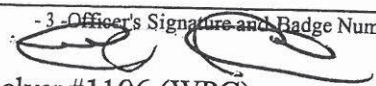
The photograph referenced in question number 5 was taken on 10-23-09 at 0308 hours. In your Officer's Response Report dated 01-15-10, question number 6, you were asked "Did you observe any injuries on Carlos Flores". Your immediate answer was "No".

(A) Do you maintain your original answer that you did not observe any injuries on Carlos Flores on 10-23-09?

(B) After viewing this photograph to refresh your memory, would you like to change your answer given on your original report?

(A) Yes.

(B) No. I do not dispute that Mr. Flores, as seen in the photograph provided to me, possessed injuries. However, I did not observe these injuries after I placed Mr. Flores under arrest and subsequently booked Mr. Flores for Resisting Transportation, Assault-PO, and DWI-2<sup>nd</sup>. As stated in my Officer's Response Report dated 01-15-10, after being kicked in the face by Mr. Flores, I removed Mr. Flores from my marked patrol vehicle and placed him (after again being kicked in the leg), face down, on the roadway. Mr. Flores, at this time, was extremely violent and, if allowed, would have continued to assault me. Upon taking Mr. Flores to the ground, Mr. Flores fell on his left side which might account for the injuries to his left cheek (as shown in the aforementioned photograph). Additionally, once on the ground, Mr. Flores' violent behavior continued and, therefore, other officers and I were forced to hold Mr. Flores in the facedown position until the patrol wagon arrived. Therefore, Mr. Flores' own actions might account for the scrapes on his left cheek as the photograph depicted. After being relieved by another officer of holding Mr. Flores down, I returned to my patrol vehicle where I began the necessary paperwork to have Mr. Flores booked and his vehicle inventoried and towed. I also had photographs taken of the injury Mr. Flores had caused when he kicked me in the face. Mr. Flores departed the scene in the patrol wagon ahead of me and was escorted into the magistrate's at 401 S. Frio prior to my arrival.

<p>- 3 - Officer's Signature and Badge Number</p>  <p>#1106</p> <p>M. Belver #1106 (WPC)</p>	<p>Date Submitted</p> <p>3-8-10</p>
---	-------------------------------------

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report  
( Supplement Sheet )

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2008-266


Question No. 7: Referencing your answer to question #6 in your Officer's Response Report (01-15-10), you stated the actions of Mr. Flores required you to keep him in a face down position until assistance arrived. You also wrote Mr. Flores' actions included attempting to push you aside and stand up.

- (A) Do you maintain that you did not observe any injuries to Carlos Flores even after he apparently failed to maintain a prone position?
- (B) How long did you keep Carlos Flores in a prone position before the arrival of the first Officer?
- (C) Who was the first arriving officer to cover you?
- (D) Did you see Carlos Flores' face at any time before the first officer arrived and took control of Carlos Flores from you (after you pulled him from your patrol vehicle)?
- (E) Did you see Carlos Flores' face at any time after the first officer arrived and took control of Carlos Flores from you?

- (A) Yes, I did not see the left side of Mr. Flores' face after removing him from my patrol vehicle (for kicking me in the face) and placing him facedown on the roadway until shown his photograph at IA on 01-15-10.
- (B) According to AVL records, less than five minutes.
- (C) M. Alvarez
- (D) Yes, I observed the right side of Mr. Flores' face only. I observed no injuries on the right side of Mr. Flores' face.
- (E) No.

Question No. 8 Referencing your answer to question #6 in your Officer's Response Report (01-15-10), you stated, "I had no Opportunity to observe any injuries Mr. Flores may have sustained while resisting transportation subsequent to his arrest".

- (A) Did Mr. Flores cause any injuries to himself before, during, or after his arrest, but prior to his Resisting transportation?
- (B) Did you injure Mr. Flores in any way before, during, or after Mr. Flores' arrest, but prior to his Resisting Transportation?
- (A) No.
- (B) No.

<p>4. Officer's Signature and Badge Number</p>  <p>M. Belver #1106 (WPC)</p>	<p>Date Submitted</p> <p>3-8-10</p>
---	-------------------------------------

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report  
( Supplement Sheet )

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2008-266

Question No. 9

Referencing your answer to question #6 in your Officer's Response Report (01-15-10), you stated "I was never advised Mr. Flores required medical attention or that he had suffered any injuries requiring medical treatment."

(A) Name any or all Officers who assisted you in completing any of the reports, documents (TSR, Property Receipts, etc) or required booking documents as it pertained to Carlos Flores' arrest on 10-23-09.

(B) Did any officer ask, mention, or question you regarding any injury sustained by Carlos Flores.

(A) M. Alvarez, J. Flores

(B) No.

Question No. 10

Referencing your answer to question #6 in your Officer's Response Report (01-15-10), you answered "No" when asked if you slapped, hit or, by any means struck Carlos Flores in any way after he was handcuffed. In Question 10, you were then asked if you used force during the incident (Arrest of Carlos Flores) to which you answered "No".

(A) Did you strike, slap, hit or in any manner use force prior to handcuffing Mr. Flores?

(B) If you did not use any force after you handcuffed Mr. Flores, describe in details how you prevented him from exiting your patrol vehicle when he attempted to do so.

(C) If you did not use any force after you handcuffed Mr. Flores, describe in detail how you pulled Mr. Flores from the back seat of your patrol vehicle.

(D) Did you allow any part of Carlos Flores's body to strike any part of your patrol vehicle or the ground, unassisted?

(E) If you did "assist" Mr. Flores as you pulled him from your patrol vehicle, how did you prevent him from continuing to kick you as reported?

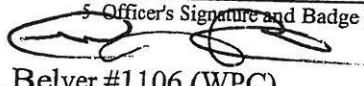
(A) No.

(B) I placed my open hands on Mr. Flores' upper body and attempted to push him back inside the patrol vehicle with open/empty hands.

(C) After being kicked in the face by Mr. Flores, I grabbed his right pants leg and began pulling Mr. Flores from the patrol vehicle. After pulling his legs out, I then grabbed Mr. Flores by his belt and pulled the remainder of his body from the vehicle.

(D) No.

(E) After assisting him from the patrol vehicle, Mr. Flores kicked me several times in my leg before I placed him facedown on the roadway. Mr. Flores was then no longer able to kick me.

<p>Officer's Signature and Badge Number</p>  <p>M. Belver #1106 (WPC)</p>	<p>Date Submitted</p> <p>3-8-10</p>
--	-------------------------------------

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report  
( Supplement Sheet )

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2008-266

Question No. 11

(A) Did any of the Officers who assisted you with the arrest, apprehension, transportation, or booking of Carlos Flores on 10-23-09 ask you about the visible injuries observed on Carlos Flores?

(B) Did any of the same officers ask you if Mr. Flores should be taken to 527 North Leona or University Hospital per GM Procedure 601.14 (A) (2) Injured/Sick Prisoners

(A) No.

(B) No.

Question No. 12

(A) After reviewing documents contained in the Internal Affairs Packet, do you maintain that you were unaware of any injuries sustained by Carlos Flores before, during, or after his arrest or transportation on 10-23-09?

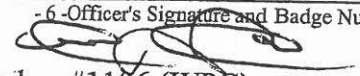
(B) If your answer is Yes, why does the booking slips submitted for your prisoner (Mr. Carlos Flores) indicate he had visible injuries?

(C) If your answer is Yes, why does the Detention Center Form 17 for Carlos Flores's arrest on 10-23-09, signed by you, indicate Mr. Flores "claimed to be sick/injured and "bleeding F/cheek"?

(A) Yes.

(B) I did not check the box indicating Mr. Flores had visible injuries on any of the booking slips nor did I notice the box had been checked upon submitting my arrest reports/documents for processing. I relied on "generic" booking slips created by another officer at the scene and only completed the details section of the booking slip.

(C) While completing Detention Form 17, I did not notice the detention officer's comments regarding Mr. Flores' injuries.

<p>- 6 - Officer's Signature and Badge Number</p>  <p>M. Belver #1106 (WPC)      1106</p>	<p>Date Submitted</p> <p>3-8-10</p>
--	-------------------------------------

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report  
( Supplement Sheet )

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2008-266

Question No. 13

Referencing your answer to question #6 in your Officer's Response Report (01-15-10), you stated, "...Mr. Flores was taken to 401 S. Frio ahead of me and had already been placed in a cell upon my arrival" You went on to clarify "therefore, I had no opportunity to observe any injuries Mr. Flores may have sustained."

(A) Is it your statement that because Mr. Flores was placed in a cell prior to your arrival, you had no opportunity to see or speak with him?

(B) Do you know identity of the Officer or Officers who escorted your prisoner, Carlos Flores, into the Detention Center?

(C) Do you know what time your prisoner, Carlos Flores, was brought into the Detention Center?

(D) If you had no opportunity to observe Carlos Flores after you arrived at 401 S. Frio because Carlos Flores was already in a cell, explain how Carlos Flores "refused all further sobriety tests" once at 401 S. Frio as indicated in your submitted DWI report.

(A) Yes. Any opportunity I may have had to see or speak with Mr. Flores was negated by his violent, aggressive, and highly volatile behavior toward me. Mr. Flores made it apparent he simply wanted to fight me and any contact with him would have been counterproductive.

(B) No.

(C) No.

(D) In this instance, I used the phrase "refused all further sobriety tests" to indicate Mr. Flores' adamant refusal to cooperate after being arrested for DWI. Mr. Flores' refusal to cooperate with me was self-evident after he assaulted me and resisted transportation.

Question No. 14:

(A) Did you conduct the DWI investigation of Carlos Flores in the DWI testing room at 401 S. Frio on 10-23-2009, in conformance with GM Procedure 507?


(B) If your answer is No, did any officer conduct the DWI investigation of Carlos Flores in the DWI testing room at 401 S. Frio on 10-23-2009 in conformance with GM Procedure 507?

(C) If your answer to (B) is Yes, identify that officer by name.

(A) No.

(B) No, not to my knowledge.

(C) N/A

<p>7. Officer's Signature and Badge Number</p>  <p># 1106</p> <p>M. Belver #1106 (WPC)</p>	<p>Date Submitted</p> <p>3-8-10</p>
---	-------------------------------------

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report  
( Supplement Sheet )

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2008-266

Question No. 15: If you had no opportunity to observe Carlos Flores after you arrived at 401 S. Frio because Carlos Flores was already in a cell, explain how Carlos Flores "refused all further sobriety tests" once at 401 S. Frio as indicated in your submitted DWI report.

I used the phrase "refused all further sobriety tests" to indicate Mr. Flores' adamant refusal to cooperate after being arrested for DWI. Mr. Flores' refusal to cooperate with me was self-evident after he assaulted me and resisted transportation. Any opportunity I may have had to see or speak with Mr. Flores was negated by his violent, aggressive, and highly volatile behavior toward me. Mr. Flores made it apparent he simply wanted to fight me and any contact with him would have been counterproductive. Additionally, I believed Mr. Flores would have used any further contact with me as an opportunity to assault me as he stated several times he wanted to do.

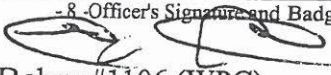
Question No. 16: (A) During the traffic stop and subsequent arrest by you of Carlos Flores on 10-23-09, did Mr. Flores ever shout, call or in any way utter words to the effect of "Help Me" or "they are going to arrest me?"  
(B) Did you ever call out for help to anyone during the struggle between carlos Flores and yourself?"

(A) I remember Mr. Flores stating, "You are not going to arrest me" and "You shouldn't arrest me, I only had a couple of drinks." Mr. Flores also stated I was a "fucking white racist" and I also was a "motherfucker." Mr. Flores did not shout, call, or utter in any way "help me."

(B) No.

Question No. 17: Referencing your answer to question #6 in your Officer's Response Report (01-15-10), you stated you used open empty hand technique to place Carlos Flores on the ground. Specifically describe what type of open empty hand technique you used on Carlos Flores to place him on the ground.

As I pulled Mr. Flores from the patrol vehicle, Mr. Flores stood up and began kicking me in the leg while screaming profanities in my face. I then moved Mr. Flores away from my patrol vehicle and, as I held his right arm and belt, I performed a leg sweep and placed Mr. Flores facedown on the roadway.

<p>- 8 - Officer's Signature and Badge Number</p>  <p>M. Belver #1106 (WPC)</p>	<p>Date Submitted</p> <p>3-8-10</p>
--	-------------------------------------

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report  
( Supplement Sheet )

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2008-266

Question No. 18: Who placed Carlos Flores in the Police Wagon and who walked Carlos Flores in the SAPD Detention Center?

I do not know.

Question No. 19: Review the SAPD Temporary Record of Arrest (Booking slips) for Carlos Flores and explain in detail why the section under "Conditions of Prisoner" has an "X" marked in the category box labeled "Visible Injury"

I did not check the box indicating Mr. Flores had visible injuries on any of the booking slips nor did I notice the box had been checked upon submitting my arrest reports/documents for processing. I used a "generic" booking slip created by another officer at the scene and only completed the details section of the booking slip.

Question No. 20: Of the officers who assisted you with the completion of the booking slips, which one placed an "x" in the box labeled "Visible Injury?"

I do not know.

Question No. 21: Is there anything in the previous Receipt of Documents Viewed (RDV) dated 01-14/15-10 and the recent RDV dated 03-04-10 that needs explanation?

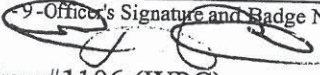
No.

Question No. 22: Are you aware of any other witnesses Sgt. Correa should contact in this matter?

No.

Question No. 23: Do you understand that it is your responsibility to contact Sgt. Correa should new information regarding this case come to your attention?

Yes.

<p>9-Officer's Signature and Badge Number</p>  <p>M. Belver #1106 (WPC)</p>	<p>Date Submitted</p> <p>3-8-10</p>
--	-------------------------------------



San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Officer's Response Report  
( Supplement Sheet )

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2008-266

Question No. 24: Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?  
Answer "Yes" or "No." If "Yes," provide the information at this time.

**Had I observed Mr. Flores' injuries, had someone informed me of his injuries or had Mr. Flores complained to me of being injured, I would have transported Mr. Flores (or had him transported) to the appropriate medical facility for treatment and evaluation. I never observed Mr. Flores' injuries after placing him under arrest nor was I ever informed he had incurred any injuries on the evening of his arrest.**

Question No. 25 Reference to question Number 7 above. Did you at any point observe a front facial view of Carlos Flores?

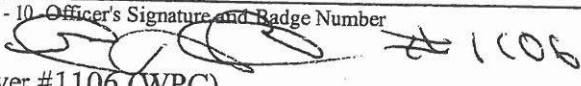
After removing him from my patrol vehicle and placing him facedown on the roadway, I did not observe a front facial view of Mr. Flores.

Question No. 26: Reference to question number 13 above, did Carlos Flores any point state the word "no" or anything to that effect when he "refused all further sobriety tests".

No.

Question No. 27: Reference Question Number 18, if Carlos flores was already in the Detention Center upon your arrival, did you see where he was placed and by whom?

No, I did not.

<p>- 10 - Officer's Signature and Badge Number</p>  <p>M. Belver #1106 (WPC)</p>	<p>Date Submitted</p> <p>3-8-00</p>
---	-------------------------------------

SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT  
INTEROFFICE CORRESPONDENCE

TO: Officer Matthew Belver #1106 (WPC)

FROM: Captain Anthony R. Muro, Professional Standards Commander

COPIES: Patrol South Division Commander  
West Patrol Commander  
Lt. Timothy Vaughan, Internal Affairs Unit Director

DATE: March 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2010

**Formal Complaint Notice**

A Formal Complaint has been filed against you regarding an incident that occurred on October 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2009, at Pinn Road and Westfield. The Internal Affairs Unit has received information or documentation from an Administrative source that has resulted in allegations of Prisoners: Injured/Sick Prisoners, and Individual Responsibilities: Truthfulness.

These allegations may violate the Rules, Regulations or Procedures of the Department. The Internal Affairs Unit will conduct a thorough and objective investigation of the allegations made against you. Please refer to the following case or file numbers in connection with this incident:

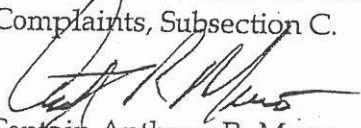
FC2009-266


9-0803008

For an understanding of your contractual rights, relative to this investigation, please refer to the COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT BY AND BETWEEN THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS AND THE SAN ANTONIO POLICE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION (October 1, 2006), Article 28 (Internal Security Interview Procedure) Section 2. Internal Affairs Investigations and Article 27 (Disciplinary Procedures) Section 15.

For an understanding of your responsibilities, relative to this investigation, please refer to the San Antonio Police Department General Manual, RULE and REGULATION 3.27, GIVING INFORMATION IN INTERNAL INVESTIGATIONS: A. DUTY TO GIVE INFORMATION and B. GARRITY WARNING.

Please be advised that an Internal Affairs investigator will contact you regarding the aforementioned complaint. You may be eligible to request the expedited disciplinary track. Please refer to Procedure 303, Disciplinary Procedures, Section .04, Formal Complaints, Subsection C.

  
Captain Anthony R. Muro  
Professional Standards Commander

  
#1106  
3-4-10 2129

DOCUMENT # 33

Document Sworn Video Statement: Memo  
No. 34 identifying carlos Flores giving Video  
statement describing incident. Sworn  
supplement attached. Video in envelope

---

**MEMO FOR RECORD**

**TO** : Case Jacket – FC2009-266

**FROM** : Sgt. Joe Correa #3110

**SUBJECT** : Video Statement/Carlos Flores

**DATE** : 02-17-10

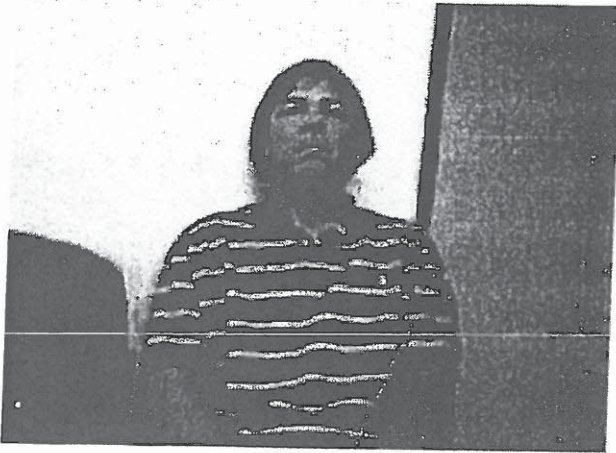
---

On 02-17-10 a Video Statement was taken from Carlos Flores in addition to a sworn written taken on 12-02-09.

Mr. Flores requested the photos he provided depicting his injurie. Mr Flores was given a Property Receipt and was informed that the photos would be released once the investigation was closed.

DOCUMENT # 34

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Video Statement Supplement



Your **Video Taped** statement will be made under oath (meaning you swear or affirm that you are being truthful) by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Date of Statement: 2/17/2010 1:29 PM

Location: 800 Dolorosa #402, San Antonio, Texas

Purpose of Statement: Internal Affairs Complaint

Supervisor taking the Statement:

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

Before me, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared **Carlos Flores**, who being by me duly sworn upon his/her oath gave an audio taped statement.

Carlos Flores, 2-17-10  
Signature Date

CARLOS FLORES  
Printed Name

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 17 day of FEBRUARY, A.D., 2010

SEAL

Joe M. Cornejo  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR BEXAR  
COUNTY, TEXAS

DOCUMENT # 34

# San Antonio Police Department

## Receipt for Property

Assignment No. 90803008

Date: 12/02/09

Time: \_\_\_\_\_

Physical Evidence       Personal Property       Recovered Property       Found Property

Name of Complainant- Last - First - Middle (or Firm Name) Carlos Flores	Address of Complainant - 97sw36th	Phone No. 693-5261
--	--------------------------------------	-----------------------

Quantity	Name of Article and Description	Serial No.	Tag No.
7	photos		

Reason Taken Into Custody/Comment: for case file

### Listed property taken from

Complainant/Agent Signature: <i>Carlos Flores</i>	Address: 97 SW 36th	Phone: 693-5261	Date: 12-02-09 JMC 02-17-10
Receiving Officer/Badge: Sgt Joe M. Correa #3110 JMC	Transporting Officer/Badge (if different)		

SAPD Form 113 Rev. (06/03)

DOCUMENT # 35

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Sworn Statement

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Sgt Joe M. Cornea #3110  
LOCATION TAKEN: 1906 VALENCIA  
DATE: 03-01-10

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared RAYMOND GARZA, who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes and says: MY NAME IS RAYMOND GARZA. I LIVE AT 1906 VALENCIA AND MY PHONE NUMBER IS 400-1807. I WAS BORN [REDACTED] AND I AM 25 YEARS OLD. I WENT UP TO THE 9TH GRADE. I ~~DO~~<sup>DO NOT</sup> KNOW TO READ AND WRITE IN ENGLISH. SGT CORNEA IS HERE AT MY HOUSE. SGT CORNEA ASKED ME IF I TOOK ANY PHOTOGRAPHS OF CARLOS FLORES. I WORK WITH CARLOS. I DIDN'T TAKE ANY PICTURES OF CARLOS.

CARLOS IS A GOOD PERSON, HE IS NOT VIOLENT. CARLOS DOES DRINK, BUT HE IS NOT A VIOLENT PERSON.

AS FAR AS I REMEMBER, CARLOS BOUGHT A DISPOSABLE CAMERA. I DON'T REMEMBER WHEN THATS WAS, BUT HIS WIFE TOOK THE PICTURES. I DON'T KNOW HER NAME. I SAW HIS FACE, IT WAS SWOLLEN AND BRUISED ON HIS FACE. CARLOS A COP DID IT. HE SAID IT HAPPENED WHEN HE TALKED SHIT TO A HURA (COP). I DIDN'T ASK HIM ANYTHING ELSE.

I have read my statement and it is all true and correct. Sgt Cornea has informed me Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

SIGNATURE: Raymond Garza

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 1<sup>ST</sup> day of March A.D., 2010

SEAL

Joe M Cornea

Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas

DOCUMENT # 36

San Antonio Police Department  
Professional Standards Section  
Statement Information Sheet

Note: This information is confidential and only for Professional Standards Records.

NAME: Raymond Guza

HOME ADDRESS: 1906 Valencia

CITY: SAN Anto STATE: TX ZIP: 78237

PHONE: 400-1807 RACE: M SEX: M AGE: 25 D.O.B. [REDACTED]

CELLULAR PHONE: N-A E-MAIL ADDRESS: N-A

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.: N-A S.S.N. [REDACTED]

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: N-A

BUSINESS ADDRESS: N-A BUSINESS PHONE: N-A

JOB TITLE: N-A

MARRIED: ~~Married~~ Single NAME OF SPOUSE: N-A

NEAREST RELATIVE OTHER THAN HUSBAND/WIFE: N-A

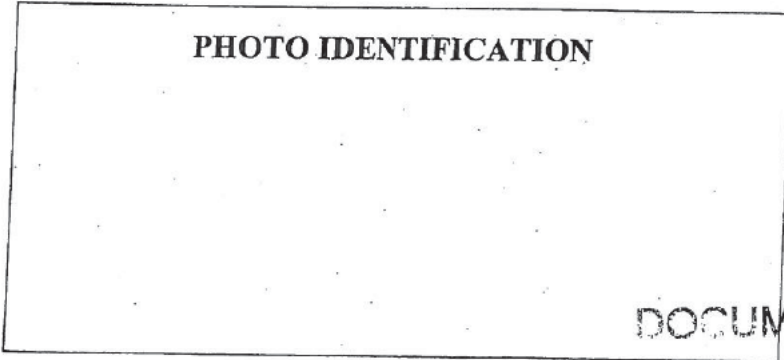
NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ RELATIONSHIP: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

Complaints against law enforcement officers must be made in writing and signed by the complainants, before the complaint(s) may be considered by superiors as a basis for disciplinary action against an officer. Your statement will be made under oath and notarized by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.



DOCUMENT # 36



San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Sworn Statement

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Sgt Joe M. Correa #3110  
LOCATION TAKEN: 800 Dolorosa #402  
DATE: 03-02-10

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_ Janie Flores \_\_\_\_\_, who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes and says: My name is Janie Flores. I was born [REDACTED] and I am 44 years old. I live at 4947 Blessing and my phone number is 435-7303. I graduated from high school in 1984. I know hoe to read and write in English.

I am at the Internal Affairs speaking with Officer Correa. I am here for an investigation on my husband Carlos Flores. He was beat up, I don't know exactly when it happened, but it was in October of 2009. I received a phone call on a Monday; I don't know the date off hand. My husband Carlos Flores told me that he had been stopped by a Police Officer for making a really sharp turn. They got him for DWI. He didn't tell me exactly what happened, but he said that everything started happening when he was in the police car. He said that the policeman stopped him then handcuffed him and that the policeman said "if you can kick my ass, I'll let you go. He said that the policeman and he started arguing and that the policeman opened the back door, then the policeman went at him in the police car. He said that he was able to kick at the policeman to get him off and that he was yelling "Help, Help".

When Carlos came out of jail he called me and left a message that he was out, I don't remember the date. He went to Walgreens and bought a disposable camera. The following day I went to his house, we are separated right now. I saw his whole face bruised, the right side of his face was swollen and the left eye had a black eye. He also had some marks on his neck and bruises to the left side of his face. I took pictures of him with the disposable camera he had bought at Walgreens.

Sgt Correa showed me 7 photos. Out of the seven photos, I took five of them. I signed and dated the back of the photos. Carlos told me his Friend Raymond took the other two photos.

I signed & dated the back of photos Today 3-2-10: J.F.

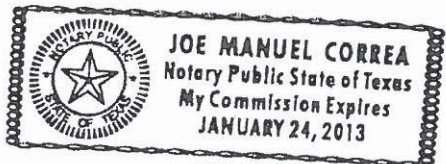
Carlos is a happy person, he likes to meet people. He likes music. He is friendly and likes to start conversations. He makes friends easily. Carlos doesn't drink a lot, but he does drink on the weekend, but not a lot. . Sgt Correa asked me about drugs. Yes he did. I know that he has used "Coke" in the past. I don't know if he still does it, because we are separated. The "Coke" was the reason for our separation. He doesn't get violent or anything, he like shuts down when he does drugs. He's gets more quiet. He has never hurt me or anything in the 19 years we have been married. He's not violent and I have never experienced him ever fighting. He is not the type to dwell on arguing, he would rather have a good time than argue.

I have read my statement and it is all true and correct. Sgt Correa has informed me Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

SIGNATURE: James Stone

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of MARCH <sup>Time</sup> A.D., 2010

SEAL



Sgt Joe M Correa #3110  
Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas

San Antonio Police Department  
Professional Standards Section  
Statement Information Sheet

Note: This information is confidential and only for Professional Standards Records.

NAME: Janie Flores

HOME ADDRESS: 979 S.W. 34 = 4947 Blessing

CITY: S.A STATE: TX ZIP: 78237 = 78228

PHONE: 779-6977 RACE: Hp SEX: f AGE: 44 D.O.B: [REDACTED]

CELLULAR PHONE: 435-7303 E-MAIL ADDRESS: -

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.: [REDACTED] S.S.N.: [REDACTED]

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: Y-M-GA

BUSINESS ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ BUSINESS PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

JOB TITLE: Manager

MARRIED: Yes NAME OF SPOUSE: Carlos Flores

NEAREST RELATIVE OTHER THAN HUSBAND/WIFE:

NAME: Dimas Villanueva RELATIONSHIP: Dad PHONE: 435-7303

ADDRESS: 4947 Blessing CITY: SA STATE: TX

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: Retired PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

Complaints against law enforcement officers must be made in writing and signed by the complainants, before the complaint(s) may be considered by superiors as a basis for disciplinary action against an officer. Your statement will be made under oath and notarized by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or



San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Sworn Statement

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Guzman, ALFREDO  
LOCATION TAKEN: 1906 Valencia  
DATE: 3-1-10

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared Alfred Guzman, who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes and says:

*I Alfred Guzman was asked questions about Carlos Flores, one of my employees at the time of his incident. Officer Sgt. Correa asked me what proceeded on the night of Oct 23, 2009. Carlos Flores was helping me finish a job. My wife Marcelina Garza picked us up about 7-730 pm and went out for a drink at Dady B's dollar beer on Thursday after work we gave him a ride home. Apparently he left his keys in our car. That was the reason he went to our house for his house keys. Mr. Flores did not have a scratch on him when we dropped him off, but next day Raymond Garza picked him up and took pictures.*

I have read my statement and it is all true and correct. Sgt Correa has informed me Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

SIGNATURE: Alfred Guzman

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 1<sup>st</sup> day of MARCH A.D., 2010

SEAL

Joan M. Corrao  
Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Sworn Statement

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Guzman, Alfredo  
LOCATION TAKEN: 1900 Valenciana  
DATE: 3-1-10

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared ALFRED GUZMAN, who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes and says:

While at Daddy D's we each had about a six pack being it was social. We had no altercation at Daddy D's We left before it gets field. So thats why I know Carlos Flores kept the place intact.

Carlos Flores has been a friend for 30 years. He's a good person. Does work in various fields. Good hard worker. I've never seen another picke to him.

We left Daddy D's at about 10-10:30 with no problems took him straight home since its not far. Next day <sup>Saw</sup> ~~of~~ him he's all <sup>win</sup> ~~beat~~ up.

I have read my statement and it is all true and correct. \_\_\_\_\_ has informed me Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

SIGNATURE: Alfred Guzman

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 1<sup>ST</sup> day of MARCH A.D., 2010

SEAL  
Joe M. Carr  
Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Sworn Statement

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Guzman, ALFRED  
LOCATION TAKEN: 1906 Valencina  
DATE: 3-1-10

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared ALFRED GUZMAN, who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes and says:

*Carlos Flores then told us what had occurred. That the officer told him that if he Carlos could kick his ass, the officers. That he would let him go free. Mr. Flores then asked the officer to take the hand cuffs off and the officer proceeded in beating him. Mr. Flores had multiple bruises to the face and head.*

I have read my statement and it is all true and correct. \_\_\_\_\_ has informed me Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

SIGNATURE: Alfred Guzman

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 15<sup>th</sup> day of March A.D., 2010

SEAL

[Signature]  
Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas

San Antonio Police Department  
Professional Standards Section  
Statement Information Sheet

Note: This information is confidential and only for Professional Standards Records.

NAME: Guevara, Alfred

HOME ADDRESS: 2311 Pinn rd. Apt #405

CITY: San Antonio STATE: TX ZIP: 78227

PHONE: 425-9434 RACE: HA SEX: M AGE: 43 D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

CELLULAR PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_ E-MAIL ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N.: [REDACTED]

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: RTEC inc.

BUSINESS ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ BUSINESS PHONE: 425-9434

JOB TITLE: Journeyman

MARRIED: yes NAME OF SPOUSE: Anita Garza

NEAREST RELATIVE OTHER THAN HUSBAND/WIFE:

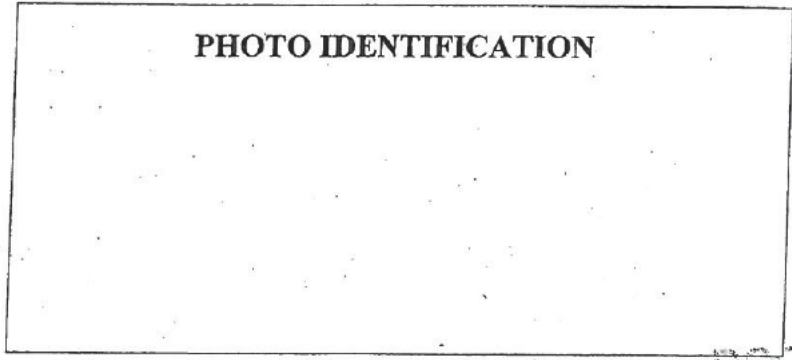
NAME: Mary Mendez RELATIONSHIP: mother PHONE: 435-3215

ADDRESS: 4503 W. Durango CITY: San Antonio STATE: TX

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: none PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

Complaints against law enforcement officers must be made in writing and signed by the complainants, before the complaint(s) may be considered by superiors as a basis for disciplinary action against an officer. Your statement will be made under oath and notarized by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.



San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Sworn Statement

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Sgt Cornea  
LOCATION TAKEN: 1906 VALONCIA  
DATE: 03-01-10

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared MARTE GARZA, who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes and says:

CARLOS IS A FUNNY GUY. HE LIKES TO DRINK, BUT HE IS NOT VIOLENT. HE ACTS MORE LIKE CLOWN. I NEVER HAVE SEEN HIM FIGHT. I HAVE KNOWN HIM FOR ABOUT A YEAR.

I have read my statement and it is all true and correct. Sgt Cornea has informed me Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

SIGNATURE: [Signature]

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 1<sup>ST</sup> day of MARCH A.D., 2010

SEAL

[Signature]

Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas



San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Sworn Statement

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Sgt Joe M. Correa #3110  
LOCATION TAKEN: 1906 VALENCIA  
DATE: 03-01-10

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared MARIE GARZA, who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes and says: MY NAME IS MARIE GARZA. I WAS BORN [REDACTED] AND I AM 34 YEARS OLD. I LIVE AT 2311 PINTURO #405 AND MY PHONE NUMBER IS 425-9434. I WENT UP TO THE 9TH GRADE. I CAN READ AND WRITE A LITTLE.

SGT CORREA IS HERE AT MY MOM'S HOUSE AT 1906 VALENCIA. SGT CORREA ASKED ME ABOUT THE NIGHT OF OCTOBER 23, 2009 AND CARLOS FLORES. I PICKED UP MY HUSBAND ALFREDO GUZMAN FROM WORK. CARLOS FLORES WORKS FOR MY HUSBAND. I PICKED HIM UP ABOUT 7:00-7:30 PM. WE WENT TO THE BAR DADDY G'S AFTER THAT, CARLOS WENT WITH US BECAUSE HE LEFT HIS TRUCK AT HIS HOUSE.

WE STAYED AT DADDY G'S UNTIL ABOUT 10:30 PM. WE EACH HAD ABOUT 2 OR 3 BEERS EACH. WE TOOK CARLOS BACK TO HIS HOUSE ABOUT 11:00 PM. NOTHING HAPPENED AT THE BAR AND HE WAS FINE WHEN WE DROPPED HIM OFF.

THE NEXT DAY HE CALLED NEEDING A RIDE FROM JAIL. I PICKED HIM UP ABOUT 2:00 PM. HE HAD A RIGHT BLACK EYE. HIS FACE WAS SWOLLEN. HE SAID THAT THE POLICE BEAT HIM UP WHEN THEY STOPPED HIM. I DON'T REALLY ASK HIM ANY QUESTIONS. I DON'T REALLY KNOW TO MUCH.

I have read my statement and it is all true and correct. Sgt Correa has informed me Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

SIGNATURE: Joe M. Correa

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 1<sup>st</sup> day of MARCH A.D., 2010

SEAL

Joe M. Correa #3110  
Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas

San Antonio Police Department  
Professional Standards Section  
Statement Information Sheet

Note: This information is confidential and only for Professional Standards Records.

NAME: Anna Garza

HOME ADDRESS: 2311 Pinar Rd.

CITY: San Antonio STATE: TX ZIP: 78227

PHONE: 425-9429 RACE: H SEX: F AGE: 34 D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

CELLULAR PHONE: 210 425-9434 E-MAIL ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO. [REDACTED] S.S.N.: [REDACTED]

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: None not working

BUSINESS ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ BUSINESS PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

JOB TITLE: None not working

MARRIED: yes NAME OF SPOUSE: Alfred Guzman

NEAREST RELATIVE OTHER THAN HUSBAND/WIFE:

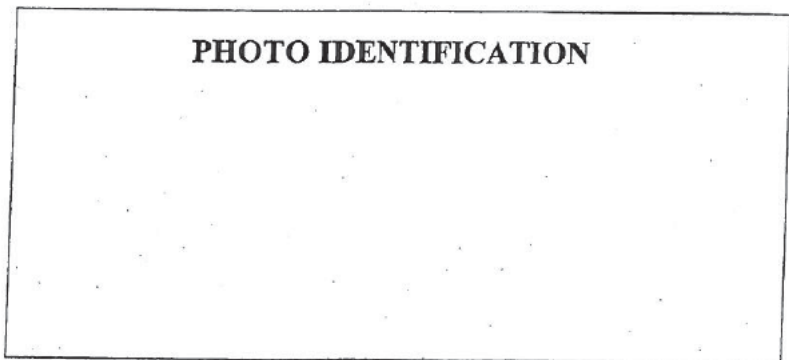
NAME: Rina RELATIONSHIP: mother PHONE: 4001807

ADDRESS: 1606 Valentinia CITY: San Antonio STATE: TX

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: None PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

Complaints against law enforcement officers must be made in writing and signed by the complainants, before the complaint(s) may be considered by superiors as a basis for disciplinary action against an officer. Your statement will be made under oath and notarized by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.



San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Sworn Statement

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Veronica B. Price  
LOCATION TAKEN: Detention Center  
DATE: 18 February 2010

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared Veronica Price, who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes and

says: I am a detention officer at the Magistrates.

I started working on November 30, 2009 with badge #18. Prior to this, Officer Alvarez Ramirez had badge #18.

As APs are brought in, they are placed in searching station and if appeared to be injured or in need of medical help, the nurse is called to check the AP if they will be rejected or not. After nurse approves that AP can stay, pat search is done then to finger print and photo.

I have read my statement and it is all true and correct. Sgt. Cannon has informed me Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

SIGNATURE: [Signature]

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 18<sup>th</sup> day of FEBRUARY A.D., 2009

SEAL

[Signature]  
Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas

San Antonio Police Department  
Professional Standards Section  
Statement Information Sheet

Note: This information is confidential and only for Professional Standards Records.

NAME: Veronica B. Price

HOME ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

CITY: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] ZIP: [REDACTED]

PHONE: [REDACTED] RACE: Asian SEX: Female AGE: 25 D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

CELLULAR PHONE: [REDACTED] E-MAIL ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.: [REDACTED] S.S.N.: [REDACTED]

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: Detention Center

BUSINESS ADDRESS: 401 S. Frio BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

JOB TITLE: Detention Officer

MARRIED: [REDACTED] NAME OF SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

NEAREST RELATIVE OTHER THAN HUSBAND/WIFE:

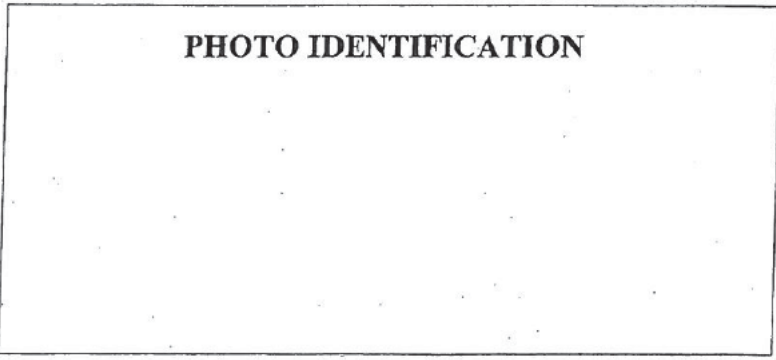
NAME: [REDACTED] RELATIONSHIP: [REDACTED] PHONE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] CITY: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED]

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: [REDACTED] PHONE: [REDACTED]

Complaints against law enforcement officers must be made in writing and signed by the complainants, before the complaint(s) may be considered by superiors as a basis for disciplinary action against an officer. Your statement will be made under oath and notarized by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.





DOCUMENT # 40

81# *[Handwritten signature]*

10/23/2009 3:08 AM

Document Sworn Written Statement: Alvaro  
No. 41 Ramirez does not remember photo of  
Carlos Flores. Stated he was property  
person after viewing magistrate form.

---

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Sworn Statement

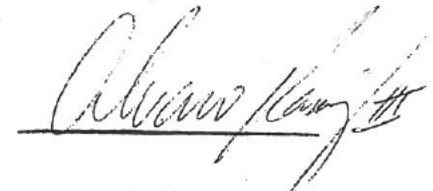
THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: Sgt Joe M. Correa 33110  
LOCATION TAKEN: 800 Dolorosa #402  
DATE: 03-04-10

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared Alvaro Ramirez, who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes and says: My name is Alvaro Ramirez. I was born [REDACTED] and I am 22 years old. I live at [REDACTED] and my phone number is [REDACTED]. I graduated from high school in 2006. I was enrolled at Sul Ross and Palto Alto College. I know how to read and write the English language.

I am here at the Internal Affairs office speaking to Joe Correa. I am here to give a statement about Arrested Person (AP) Carlos Flores. I am looking at an Intake form for the SAPD Detention Center. My signature is located on the Seal # verified by "section, meaning I verified his property and intake form. The date on the form is 10-23-09 at 0303 am. I used to work at the Detention Center as a Detention Officer. I left on November 5<sup>th</sup> 2009. My shift on the 10-23-09 was 9:45 pm to 0630 am. I remember the intake form, but I never spoke to the person, because I was working Property/Census.

Sgt Correa showed me a photo labeled "A" I recognized the individual. He came in like that. I see his left cheek bleeding as if it had been scraped. <sup>AP</sup> I never heard the AP say anything. I see badge number 1106 as the arresting officer on the intake form, but I don't know who it is by name. I didn't see what Officer brought the AP into the Detention Center. I said the AP came in like that because; we had no altercation with him. Officer Corey Perez is next to the AP in the picture. It looks like Corey is the one that searched and put his initials in the Detention Officer Box and Comment section. The Comment section shows that the AP was bleeding from the cheek and was cleared by the nurse.



*AC*

My shift ended at 0630am. The AP was still in the Cell when I left. I initiated the intake form and the photograph.

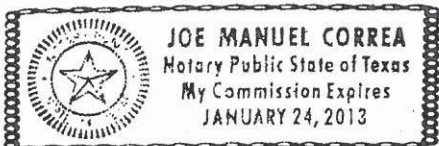
*AC*

I have read my statement and it is all true and correct. \_\_\_\_\_ has informed me Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

SIGNATURE: *Abraham Ramirez III*

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 09<sup>th</sup> day of MARCH A.D., 2010

SEAL



*Joe M. Correa*

Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas



San Antonio Police Department  
Professional Standards Section  
Statement Information Sheet

Note: This information is confidential and only for Professional Standards Records.

NAME: Alvaro Ramirez III

HOME ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

CITY: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] ZIP: [REDACTED]

PHONE: [REDACTED] RACE: H SEX: M AGE: 22 D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

CELLULAR PHONE: [REDACTED] E-MAIL ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.: [REDACTED] S.S.N.: [REDACTED]

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: Bexar County

BUSINESS ADDRESS: 300 Dolorosa BUSINESS PHONE: 210-335-2447

JOB TITLE: Dispatcher

MARRIED: [REDACTED] NAME OF SPOUSE: [REDACTED]

NEAREST RELATIVE OTHER THAN HUSBAND/WIFE:

NAME: [REDACTED] RELATIONSHIP: [REDACTED] PHONE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] CITY: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED]

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: [REDACTED] PHONE: n/a

Complaints against law enforcement officers must be made in writing and signed by the complainants, before the complaint(s) may be considered by superiors as a basis for disciplinary action against an officer. Your statement will be made under oath and notarized by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.



MAGISTRATE SERVICES/DETENTION NICK  
ARRESTED PERSON REGISTRATION/PROPERTY FORM

FILED ✓

(M) I F DATE: 10-23-09 TIME: 0703 SEAL#: 22575 ✓

NAME: Flarey, Carley DOB: [REDACTED] SID#: [REDACTED]  
DESCRIPTORS: [REDACTED] INTAKE #: 1810553

JOB #: COUNTY HIT: Y N PHOTO: Y N PHOTO TAKEN: (Y) N  
PROPERTY INVENTORY UPON ARRIVAL

CHARGE(S):  
A. Sight Arrests:  
a. Felonies: Ass - PO  
b. Class A/B: Res. Dish / Arr. / DWI - 2nd  
c. Class C - Non Traffic - PI Yes  
d. Class C - Non Traffic:  
e. Class C - Traffic:  
B. Warrants:  
a. Felonies:  
b. Class A/B:  
(City of San Antonio Warrants):  
1. Capias (approx #):  
2. (J.P. - approx #):  
3. Alias (approx #):

1. CASH AMOUNT: \$ 10.00	YES	NO
2. WALLET	YES	NO
3. TDL / ID	YES	NO
4. KEYS	YES	NO
5. PURSE	YES	NO
6. WATCH	YES	NO
7. KNIFE	YES	NO
8. RING(S) #: 3	YES	NO
9. CELL PHONE	YES	NO
10. SHOES / STL TOE (Tagged):	YES	NO
11. OTHER ITEMS:	YES	NO

SOUL  
GIMMICKI PIN

CLASSIFICATION: (circle one)  
CODE: 1 2 3 4 6 7

ARRESTEE: I CERTIFY THAT THE INVENTORY LISTED ABOVE IS CORRECT: (X) UNABLE TO SIGN  
DETENTION OFFICER: ABOVE INVENTORY RECEIVED (X) [Signature]

AGENCY: (SAPP) BCSD OTHER:  
ARREST/TRANSP OFF: [Signature] BGDGE # 1106  
GUN BOX #: - DISTRICT: 5130  
Money Taken to Prop Rm: \$ AO Init:  
AO'S COMMENTS:  
POC PHONE#

SEAL # VERIFIED BY (Init & Bdge #) [Signature]  
DOES AP CLAIM TO BE SICK / INJ? YES NO  
DO'S COMMENTS:  
BLEEDING F/ WHEEL  
CUTTED BY NURSE

PROPERTY / ARRESTEE DISPOSITION

A. DISPOSITION OF AP: JAIL / PR-B / S-B / HOSP / Other:  
B. AP/PROPERTY TRANSP BY: SAPD / BCSD Off Badge # Date: 10/23/09 Time Out: 1000  
C. PROPERTY RETURNED TO AP - (RELEASED BY JUDGE) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

ARRESTEE (I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE RECEIVED ALL OF THE ABOVE PROPERTY) (X) [Signature]  
PROPERTY RELEASED BY (DO Init & Bdge #): 16477

PROPERTY RELEASED TO THIRD PARTY: I authorize my below listed property be released to the person listed below.

AP SIGNATURE (X):  
PROPERTY RELEASED TO: SIGNATURE: (X)  
I.D. NUMBER: AUTH. SUPV.: PROPERTY: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
OTHER PROP: PROPERTY RELEASED BY (DO Init & Bdge #):

10/23/2009 3:08 AM



41

10/23/2009 3:08 AM

Document Sworn Written Statement: SAPD  
No. 42 Detention Officer Jaime Guzman does not  
remember booking photo or magistrate  
form.

---

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Sworn Statement

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

STATEMENT TAKEN BY: JAIME GUZMAN  
LOCATION TAKEN: 03-05-10 401 S. FRIO  
DATE: 03-05-10

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority in and for the State and County aforesaid, on this day personally appeared JAIME GUZMAN who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes and says:

My name is Jaime Guzman Badge # 77 I am a DETENTION OFFICER AT THE SAN ANTONIO DETENTION CENTER 401 S. FRIO. Sgt. Correa is here at the DETENTION CENTER TO QUESTION ME about an Intake Property Form. Under the Property Disposition Form. My initials and BADGE # are on this particular form. Time out is 1600 DATE 10/23/2009. ARRESTEE FORM SHOWS CARLOS FLORES. This means I released Property to this individual. I do not remember this individual Sgt. Correa showed me a photo of an arrested person being held by DO Corey Perez. I do not remember this individual. The photograph shows the AP has a Bruise to right <sup>leg</sup> left cheek and scratch to his chin. My shift is between 1400-2230. I initialed both documents. I have read my statement and it is all true and correct. \_\_\_\_\_ has informed me Under the

Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.

Sworn to and subscribed to me before this 5<sup>TH</sup> day of MARCH, A.D., 2008 INC

SIGNATURE: Jaime Guzman

SEAL

Jaime Guzman  
Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas

San Antonio Police Department  
Professional Standards Section  
Statement Information Sheet

Note: This information is confidential and only for Professional Standards Records.

NAME: JAIME Cruzman

HOME ADDRESS: 401. S. FRIO

CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_

PHONE: [REDACTED] RACE: H SEX: M AGE: 29 D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

CELLULAR PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_ E-MAIL ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

DRIVER'S LICENSE NO.: \_\_\_\_\_ S.S.N.: \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: \_\_\_\_\_

BUSINESS ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ BUSINESS PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

JOB TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_

MARRIED: \_\_\_\_\_ NAME OF SPOUSE: \_\_\_\_\_

NEAREST RELATIVE OTHER THAN HUSBAND/WIFE:

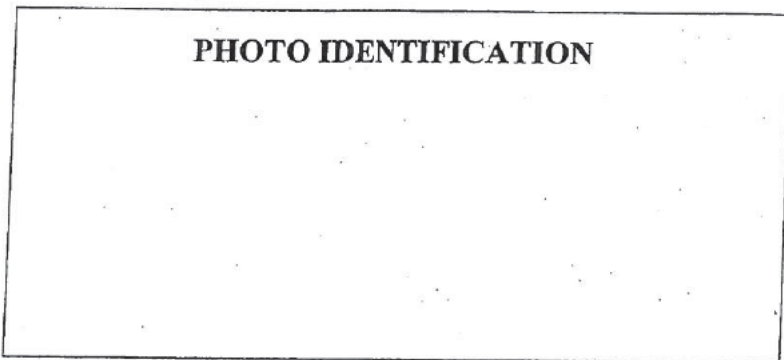
NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ RELATIONSHIP: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_

PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

Complaints against law enforcement officers must be made in writing and signed by the complainants, before the complaint(s) may be considered by superiors as a basis for disciplinary action against an officer. Your statement will be made under oath and notarized by a supervisor in the Professional Standards Section.

Under the Texas Penal Code, a person commits Aggravated Perjury, a Third Degree Felony, if, with intent to deceive and with knowledge of the statements meaning: (1) They make a false statement under oath, or swears to the truth of a false statement previously made. (2) If the statement is required or authorized by law to be made under oath, and the statement is made during, or in connection with an official proceeding, and is material.



MAGISTRATE SERVICES/DETENTION  
ARRESTED PERSON REGISTRATION/PROPERTY FORM

M / F DATE: 10-23-09 TIME: 0903 SEAL#: 224575 ✓  
 NAME: Flores, Carlos DOB: [REDACTED] SID#: [REDACTED]  
 DESCRIPTORS: [REDACTED] INTAKE #: 1366553

JOB #: COUNTY HIT: Y N PHOTO: Y N  
 PHOTO TAKEN: (Y) N

PROPERTY INVENTORY UPON ARRIVAL		
1. CASH AMOUNT: \$ 10.00	YES	NO
2. WALLET	YES	NO
3. TDL / ID	YES	NO
4. KEYS	YES	NO
5. PURSE	YES	NO
6. WATCH	YES	NO
7. KNIFE	YES	NO
8. RING(S) #: 3	YES	NO
9. CELL PHONE	YES	NO
10. SHOES / STL TOE (Tagged):	YES	NO
11. OTHER ITEMS:	YES	NO

CHARGE(S):  
 A. Sight Arrests:  
 a. Felonies: Agg. PO  
 b. Class A/B: Agg. Assault / DWI-2nd  
 c. Class C - Non Traffic - PI Yes  
 d. Class C - Non Traffic:  
 e. Class C - Traffic:  
 B. Warrants:  
 a. Felonies:  
 b. Class A/B:  
 (City of San Antonio Warrants):  
 1. Capias (approx #):  
 2. (J.P. - approx #):  
 3. Alias (approx #):

ARRESTEE: I CERTIFY THAT THE INVENTORY LISTED ABOVE IS CORRECT: (X) UNABLE TO SIGN  
 DETENTION OFFICER: ABOVE INVENTORY RECEIVED  
 (X) [Signature]

CLASSIFICATION: (circle one)  
 CODE: 1 2 3 4 6 7

AGENCY: (SAPD) BCSO OTHER:  
 ARREST/TRANSP OFF: [Signature] BGDGE # 1166  
 GUN BOX #: DISTRICT: 5130  
 Money Taken to Prop Rm: \$ AD Init:  
 AO'S COMMENTS:  
 PDC PHONE#

SEAL # VERIFIED BY (Init & Bdge #) [Signature]  
 DOES AP CLAIM TO BE SICK / INJ? YES NO  
 DO'S COMMENTS:  
 BLEEDING F/ WHEEL  
 CURSED BY NURSE

PROPERTY / ARRESTEE DISPOSITION  
 A. DISPOSITION OF AP: JAIL / PR-B / S-B / HOSP / Other:  
 B. AP/PROPERTY TRANSP BY: SAPD / BCSO Off Badge # Date: 10/22/09 Time Out: 10:00  
 C. PROPERTY RETURNED TO AP - (RELEASED BY JUDGE) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
 ARRESTEE (I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE RECEIVED ALL OF THE ABOVE PROPERTY) (X) [Signature]  
 PROPERTY RELEASED BY (DO Init & Bdge #): [Signature]

PROPERTY RELEASED TO THIRD PARTY: I authorize my below listed property be released to the person listed below.  
 AP SIGNATURE (X):  
 PROPERTY RELEASED TO: SIGNATURE: (X)  
 ID NUMBER: AUTH. SUPV.: PROPERTY: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11  
 OTHER PROP: PROPERTY RELEASED BY (DO Init & Bdge #):

10/23/2009 3:08 AM

J.G. #77

10/23/2009 3:08 AM



DOCUMENT # 42



**Joe Correa**

---

**From:** Desiree Vitale

**Sent:** Monday, March 01, 2010 4:37 PM

**To:** Joe Correa

Mr. Correa,

In reference to Mr. Carlos Flores I do not have an incident report for AP Flores for 10-23-09, or any other date for that case.

*Sgt. Desiree E. Vitale #106*

*Municipal Court Detention Center*

*207-7522*

**Joe Correa**

---

**From:** Rogelio Diaz

**Sent:** Wednesday, February 17, 2010 2:23 PM

**To:** Joe Correa

**Cc:** Rumaldo Abonce

**Sgt. Correa,**

**I spoke with Division Chief-Central Magistrate Tony Casarez about getting copies of the booking slips for your investigation. Mr. Casarez said that you will have to get in contact with the District Attorneys office and ask them for the copies. You can contact Casarez at [tcasarez@bexar.org](mailto:tcasarez@bexar.org) or at (210) 335-6110.**

**I was also able to find out that the nurses working on 10-23-09 where Cindy Hernandez and Tiffany Washington. I was not able to get any contact numbers for you. I am waiting for Shari Taylor the Supervisor for the Medical Department to come in and I will put her in contact with you. Maybe she can assist you with getting in contact with them.**

**If I can assist you in any other way let me know.**

**Sgt. Rogelio Diaz #103  
San Antonio Detention Center**

DOCUMENT # 44

Document **Bexar County Dist Clerk e-mail/Packet:**  
No.45 Copy Booking slips for Carlos Flores arrest  
of DWI, Resisting Transportation, and  
Assault on Officer. Booking slips have  
“Visible Injury “ filled in.

---

**Joe Correa**

---

**From:** Casarez, Tony [tcasarez@bexar.org]  
**Sent:** Monday, March 01, 2010 3:48 PM  
**To:** Joe Correa

**Attachments:** 00013003.TIF



00013003.TIF (29  
KB)

Sgt. Correa

Attached is a copy of the booking slip as requested.

Tony Casarez  
Bexar County  
District Clerks Office  
Division Chief Central Magistrate  
210-335-6110

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
TEMPORARY RECORD OF ARREST**

Name (Last, First, Middle) <i>James ...</i>		SID <i>0362200</i>	Race <i>H</i>	Sex <i>M</i>	Hair <i>Brown</i>	Eyes <i>Brown</i>	Height <i>56</i>	Weight <i>140</i>	Complexion <i>Red</i>	Date of Birth [REDACTED]
Address <i>977 ...</i>		City/State/Zip <i>SA TX</i>		Place of Birth (City/State)			Citizenship			
Occupation	Phone	Second Phone	Occupation		Type	Exp. Yr.	Special Needs			
Alias Name			Social Security No.		Misc. Number & Type					
Operate Vehicle <i>Yes</i>	Make <i>Chrysler</i>	Type <i>Plu</i>	License Plate No. [REDACTED]	State [REDACTED]	Year [REDACTED]	Haz. Mtrl.	Warrant Number	Court	Cause Number	
Arrest Date <i>10-23-9</i>	Arrest Time <i>0200</i>	Location of Arrest <i>6600 Winkle</i>			District <i>5130</i>	Authority <i>Wright</i>	Issued By			
Acts of Arrest <i>(AP) intentionally prevented around PO from effecting his transportation by using force on said PO</i>							Condition of Prisoner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Visible Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Complaining of Injury or Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Injured Prisoner Report Submitted <input type="checkbox"/> No Indication of Injury			
Offense Code <i>18.0105</i>	Description <i>PC 38.03 Resisting Arrest</i>					Badge	Approving Officer			
Complainant Name <i>Belver M. #1106</i>		Address <i>7000 Culberson</i>				Badge <i>1106</i>	Arresting Officer 1 <i>Belver M</i>			
Witness Name		Address				Badge <i>X</i>	Arresting Officer 2 <i>Alvarez</i>			
Arresting Agency TX <i>TXSPD0000</i>	SAPD Case Number <i>90803008-02</i>	BCSO Number	Judicial Number		Badge <i>917</i>	Transport Officer <i>Robert Sam M</i>				
Vehicle: Impounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Stored <input type="checkbox"/>	Location: _____		Property in Property Room <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No						
Citizen's Resistance: <input type="checkbox"/> None	<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Threat	<input type="checkbox"/> Passive	<input type="checkbox"/> Physical							
Observed Impairment: <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol	<input type="checkbox"/> Toxic Vapors	<input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics	<input type="checkbox"/> Mental Illness	<input type="checkbox"/> Other						

SAPD Form No. 91 Rev. (Jan 04)

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
TEMPORARY RECORD OF ARREST**

Name (Last, First, Middle) <i>Flora, Carlos</i>		SID <i>0362206</i>	Race <i>H</i>	Sex <i>M</i>	Hair <i>Blk</i>	Eyes <i>Bru</i>	Height <i>5'6"</i>	Weight <i>205</i>	Complexion <i>Med</i>	Date of Birth [Redacted]
Address <i>979 SW 36th</i>		City/State/Zip <i>SA TX</i>		Place of Birth (City/State)			Citizenship			
Location	Phone	Second Phone	Occupation	TX Driver License	Type	Exp. Yr.	Special Needs			
Alias Name			Social Security No.		Misc. Number & Type					
Operate Vehicle <i>Yes</i>	Make <i>Chrysler</i>	Type <i>P.V.</i>	[Redacted]	State	Year	Haz. Mtrl.	Warrant Number	Court	Cause Number	
Arrest Date <i>10-23-9</i>	Arrest Time <i>0220</i>	Location of Arrest <i>6600 Wacker</i>			District <i>5130</i>	Authority <i>Digt</i>	Issued By			
Facts of Arrest <i>Ap was operating a motor veh. while intoxicated.</i>							Condition of Prisoner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Visible Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Complaining of Injury or Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Injured Prisoner Report Submitted <input type="checkbox"/> No Indication of Injury			
Offense Code <i>540404</i>	Description <i>PC 49.046 DWI 2nd</i>					Badge	Approving Officer			
Complainant Name <i>Belver M. #1106</i>	Address <i>7000 Culebra</i>					Badge <i>1106</i>	Arresting Officer 1 <i>Belver M</i>			
Witness Name	Address					Badge <i>Y</i>	Arresting Officer 2 <i>MIGUEL, M</i>			
Arresting Agency TX <i>TXSPD0000</i>	SAPD Case Number <i>90803008-01</i>	BCSO Number	Judicial Number		Badge <i>917</i>	Transport Officer <i>Robert Sam M</i>				
Vehicle: Impounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Stored <input type="checkbox"/>	Location:			Property in Property Room <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No					
Citizen's Resistance: <input type="checkbox"/> None	<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Threat	<input type="checkbox"/> Passive	<input type="checkbox"/> Physical							
Observed Impairment: <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol	<input type="checkbox"/> Toxic Vapors	<input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics	<input type="checkbox"/> Mental Illness		<input type="checkbox"/> Other					

SAPD Form No. 91 Rev. (Jan 04)

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
TEMPORARY RECORD OF ARREST**

Name (Last, First Middle) <i>Steven Jackson</i>		DOB <i>03-22-64</i>	Race <i>M</i>	Sex <i>M</i>	Hair <i>Blk</i>	Eyes <i>Brn</i>	Height <i>5'6"</i>	Weight <i>240</i>	Complexion <i>Rd</i>	Place of Birth
Address <i>999 L.W. # 116</i>		City/State/Zip <i>SA TX</i>		Place of Birth (City/State)			Citizenship			
Location	Phone	Street Phone	Occupation		Year	Exp. Yr.	Special Needs			
Alias Name			Degree Security Pr.			Misc. Number & Type				
Operate Vehicle	Make	Type	Year	Has Mtr.	Warrant Number	Color	License Number			
<i>WCS</i>	<i>Chrysler</i>	<i>Plu</i>								
Arrest Date <i>11-22-99</i>	Arrest Time <i>0226</i>	Location of Arrest <i>6600 W. Lake</i>		District <i>5150</i>	Authority <i>2697</i>	Arrested By				
Reason of Arrest						<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Visible Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Completion of Injury or Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Injured Person Report Submitted <input type="checkbox"/> No Indication of Injury				
License Code <i>1B1397</i>	Description <i>PC 22.01: Assault with Public Servant (P.O.)</i>				Judge	Approving Officer				
Complainant Name <i>Belver M. # 1102</i>	Address <i>near Cuddegra</i>				Badge <i>1106</i>	Arresting Officer 1 <i>Belver M</i>				
Witness Name	Address				Badge <i>Y</i>	Arresting Officer 2 <i>ALWIS, J. H.</i>				
Arresting Agency TX <i>TXSPD0000</i>	SAPD Case Number <i>9080300803</i>	ICSI Number	Arrestal Number		Badge <i>907</i>	Transport Officer <i>Robert L. Sosa M</i>				
Vehicle: Impounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Stored <input type="checkbox"/>	Location:		Property in Property Room <input type="checkbox"/>			Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>			
Citizen's Resistance: <input type="checkbox"/>	None <input type="checkbox"/>	Verbal Threat <input type="checkbox"/>	Passive <input type="checkbox"/>	Physical <input type="checkbox"/>						
Observed Impairment: <input type="checkbox"/>	Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/>	Toxic Vapors <input type="checkbox"/>	Narcotics <input type="checkbox"/>	Mental Illness <input type="checkbox"/>		Other <input type="checkbox"/>				

SAPD Form No. 91 Rev. (2-00-01)

MAGISTRATE OFFICE  
~~CITY OF SAN ANTONIO~~  
BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS

CASE REJECTION

STATE OF TEXAS

MAG NUMBER:

VS  
Carlos Flores

040098

D.O.B.:



OFFENSE:

Resist Arrest

ON THIS DAY THE UNDERSIGNED MAGISTRATE REJECTED THE ABOVE OFFENSE  
FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON(S), TO WIT:

NO PROBABLE CAUSE

NO POLICE REPORT

OTHER:

for further investigation

DATE:

Oct 23, 2009

[Signature]  
MAGISTRATE  
~~CITY OF SAN ANTONIO~~  
BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS

- ORIGINAL: BOOKING DESK, BCDC
- YELLOW: MAGISTRATE LOG
- PINK: D.A.'s OFFICE(attach to report)
- BLUE: "B" LOG(mag office copy)

03/11/94



INTAKE #: 1366353

MAG NO. 040098

CITY: \_\_\_\_\_

COURT NO: \_\_\_\_\_

COUNTY/STATE: \_\_\_\_\_

WARRANT NO: \_\_\_\_\_

ASSIGN/CASE NO: \_\_\_\_\_

ARREST DATE: 20091023

ARREST TIME: 0220

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

MAGISTRATE WARNING

BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED, MAGISTRATE OF BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS, ON THE \_\_\_\_ DAY  
OF OCT 23 2009, AT \_\_\_\_\_ O'CLOCK A.M./P.M. AT THE MAGISTRATE COURT APPEARED  
FLORES, CARLOS AT WHICH TIME I INFORMED THE ACCUSED OF THE CHARGE  
RESIST ARR-SEARCH/TRANSPORT, FILED AGAINST HIM/HER  
AND OF ANY AFFIDAVIT, COMPLAINT, OR VERIFICATION OF A WARRANT FILED THEREWITH.

THE DEFENDANT WAS INFORMED:

1. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT;
2. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO RETAIN COUNSEL;
3. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO REQUEST THE APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL IF HE/SHE IS INDIGENT AND CAN NOT AFFORD COUNSEL;
4. THAT HE/SHE WILL BE ALLOWED A REASONABLE TIME AND OPPORTUNITY FOR COUNSEL;
5. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO HAVE AN ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING AN INTERVIEW WITH PEACE OFFICERS;
6. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO TERMINATE AN INTERVIEW AT ANY TIME;
7. THAT HE/SHE IS NOT REQUIRED TO MAKE ANY STATEMENT;
8. THAT ANY STATEMENT MADE BY HIM/HER MAY BE USED AGAINST HIM/HER AT TRIAL AND IN COURT;
9. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO HAVE AN EXAMINING TRIAL;
10. IF FROM A FOREIGN NATION, THE RIGHT TO ACCESS HIS/HER CONSULATE;
11. OF THE PROCEDURES FOR REQUESTING A COURT APPOINTED ATTORNEY
  - A. THAT AN APPLICATION NEEDS TO BE COMPLETED TO DETERMINE IF HE/SHE QUALIFIES FOR COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL;
  - B. THAT A CLERK WILL ASSIST HIM/HER IN FILLING OUT THE APPLICATION
  - C. THAT AN AFFIDAVIT NEEDS TO BE SIGNED;
  - D. THAT AN AFFIDAVIT IS A WRITTEN OR PRINTED DECLARATION OR STATEMENT OF FACTS MADE VOLUNTARILY AND CONFIRMED BY OATH BEFORE A PERSON HAVING AUTHORITY TO ADMINISTER SUCH OATH;
  - E. THAT HE/SHE MUST QUALIFY FOR COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL;
  - F. THAT IF HE/SHE MEETS INDIGENCE STANDARDS HE/SHE WILL QUALIFY FOR COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL;
  - G. UPON QUALIFICATION PRETRIAL SERVICES WILL PROVIDE THE NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF THE ATTORNEY; AND
  - H. THAT COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL SHOULD CONTACT HIM/HER BY THE END OF THE FIRST WORKING DAY AFTER APPOINTMENT.

THE MAGISTRATE ASKED WHETHER THE PERSON WANTS TO REQUEST APPOINTED COUNSEL.  
THE ACCUSED DOES / DOES NOT WANT TO REQUEST COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL.

\_\_\_\_\_ YOU ARE REMANDED WITHOUT BOND.

BOND SET: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

WARNING RECEIVED, (THIS IS NOT AN ADMISSION OF GUILT)

\_\_\_\_\_  
MAGISTRATE / DATE

\_\_\_\_\_  
ACCUSED / DATE

OCT 23 2009

OCT 23 2009

MENT # 45

INTAKE #: 1366353

COMMITMENT  
IN MAGISTRATE COURT  
MAG NO. 040098

CITY: \_\_\_\_\_  
COURT NO: \_\_\_\_\_  
COUNTY/STATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
WARRANT NO: \_\_\_\_\_  
ASSIGN/CASE NO: \_\_\_\_\_  
TCKET/B-NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

TO THE SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF BEXAR COUNTY - GREETINGS:

IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED TO COMMIT TO THE JAIL OF YOUR COUNTY

FLORES, CARLOS

CHARGED WITH

RESIST ARR-SEARCH/TRANSPORT

, A MISDEMEANOR,

HAVING FOUND PROBABLE CAUSE, I HEREBY COMMIT THIS PERSON AND ORDER YOU TO  
SAFELY KEEP SAID PERSON TO ANSWER TO THE PROPER PRESIDING COURT.

\_\_\_ SAID PERSON MAY BE RELEASED IF PERSON GIVES GOOD AND SUFFICIENT:

\_\_\_ BOND AMOUNT ASSESSED AT \$ \_\_\_\_\_;

OR

\_\_\_ FINE OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_, LEVY OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_ AND ARST/WRT FEE OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_ PERSON IS REMANDED WITHOUT BOND.

\_\_\_ PERSON: \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNED THE \_\_\_ DAY OF Oct 23 2009

\_\_\_\_\_  
SITTING AS A MAGISTRATE  
IN BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS

CURRENTLY EMPLOYED?      YES      NO

COURT APPOINTED ATTORNEY?      YES      NO

DOCUMENT # 45

COMPLAINT  
CLERK'S ORIGINAL

NAME: Flores, Carlos

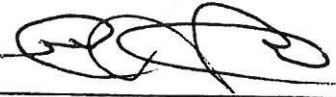
OFFENSE / CHARGE: pc. 38.03 Resisting Arrest

OFFENSE CODE: 470105

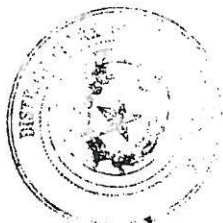
MAGISTRATE NO: 40098 COUNTY COURT CASE NO: \_\_\_\_\_


IN THE NAME AND BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

Before me the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared affiant, who after being duly sworn by me on oath deposes and says that affiant has good reason to believe and does believe that in the County of Bexar and the State of Texas, and before the making and filing of this complaint, on this 23 day of Oct, 2009, Flores, Carlos committed the offense of pc. 38.03 Resisting Arrest against the peace and dignity of the State.

  
#1106  
Affiant

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me by the affiant, a credible person, on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of OCT 23 2009 20\_\_.



  
Deputy District Clerk  
Bexar County Texas

DOCUMENT # 45

**SANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
TEMPORARY RECORD OF ARREST**

Name (Last, First Middle) <i>Francis, Carlos</i>		SID <i>0362206</i>	Race <i>H</i>	Sex <i>M</i>	Hair <i>Blk</i>	Eyes <i>Bro</i>	Height <i>56</i>	Weight <i>200</i>	Complexn <i>Med</i>	Date of Birth [REDACTED]
Address <i>979 SW 36th</i>		City/State/Zip <i>SA FL</i>		Place of Birth (City/St)				Citizenship		
Location	Phone	Second Phone	Occupation		TX License	Type	Exp. Yr.	Special Needs		
Alias Name			Social Security No.			Misc. Number & Type				
Operate Vehicle <i>YES</i>	Make <i>Chrysler</i>	Type <i>PLU</i>	[REDACTED]	State [REDACTED]	Year [REDACTED]	Haz. Mtrl.	Warrant Number	Court	Cause Number	
Arrest Date <i>10-23-9</i>	Arrest Time <i>0220</i>	Location of Arrest <i>6600 Winkler</i>			District <i>5130</i>	Authority <i>Slight</i>	Issued By			
Facts of Arrest <i>AP, intentionally prevented known PO from effecting his transportation by using force on said PO</i>							<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Condition of Prisoner <input type="checkbox"/> Visible Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Complaining of Injury or Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Injured Prisoner Report Submitted <input type="checkbox"/> No Indication of Injury			
Offense Code <i>480105</i>	Description <i>PC 38.03 Resisting Arrest</i>					Badge	Approving Officer			
Complainant Name <i>Belver M. #1102</i>			Address <i>7000 Culpebra</i>			Badge <i>1106</i>	Arresting Officer 1 <i>Belver M</i>			
Witness Name			Address			Badge <i>8</i>	Arresting Officer 2 <i>ALVAREZ, M</i>			
Arresting Agency TX <i>TXSPD0000</i>	SAPD Case Number <i>90803008-02</i>	BCSO Number		Judicial Number		Badge <i>917</i>	Transport Officer <i>Robert Silva M</i>			
Vehicle: Impounded <input type="checkbox"/> Stored <input type="checkbox"/>		Location: _____				Property in Property Room <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				
Citizen's Resistance: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Threat <input type="checkbox"/> Passive <input type="checkbox"/> Physical										
Observed Impairment: <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/> Toxic Vapors <input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics <input type="checkbox"/> Mental Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Other										

SAPD Form No. 91 Rev. (Jan 04)

DOCUMENT # 45

**San Antonio Police Department**

OFFENSE  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

(1) Weather Conditions at Time of Offense

Warm  Cool  Dry  Wet  Unknown

(2) Case Number

**90803008-02**

Gang Related  Suspected Hate Crime  
 Domestic Violence  Drive-by Shooting

Routing of Reports  Homicide  Robbery  Forgery  Intelligence  Arson  Youth  T.I.D.  
 Check Appropriate Box (Original to Records)

(3) Offense/Event

**PC 38.03 Resisting Transportation**

(4) Location of Offense (Number, Street, Apt. Number)

**Westfield Rd/Winkle Rd**

Apt #

(5) District

**5130**

(6) Dates of Occurrence

(MM/DD/YY)

**10/23/09**

(7) Hours of Occurrence

**0201**

(8) Reporting Officer (Name/Badge)

**M. Belver #1106**

Signature



Reporting Date

**10/23/09**

(9) Firm Name Address Phone

(10) Approving Authority (Name, Badge Date)

(11) Code C - Complainant W - Witness R - Reporting Person G - Guardian M - Manager/Owner O - Other

Code Name (Last, First MI) Title Race - Sex - DOB

Best Address

Phone

D-Day  
N-Night  
B-Both

Code	Name (Last, First MI)	Title	Race - Sex - DOB	Best Address	Phone	D-Day N-Night B-Both
C	Belver, M. SAPD #1106			Res.		
				Bus. <b>SAPD</b>		
				Res.		
				Bus.		
				Res.		
				Bus.		
				Res.		
				Bus.		

Inj. Per. Code (12) Victim Taken to (13) Transported By (14) Describe Injuries (15) Condition

Property Section	Codes	S - Stolen	D - Damaged	L - Lost	F - Found	R - Recovered	E - Evidence				
	Code	Description (Brand/Make)	Article	Model/Caliber/Color	Serial Number	OGAN Number	Estimated Value				

List Additional items on SAPD Form 2-PCU

I on the above listed date and time, had legal custody, and was the legal owner of the property listed here-in, which corporeal, personal property was wrongfully taken, without my consent, and I desire to prosecute the party, or parties, responsible.

X \_\_\_\_\_ X \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Signature of Owner/Manager) (Signature of Reporting Officer)

Forgery Evidence One Forged Check/Card on the Account of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check Number \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Pay to the order of \_\_\_\_\_  
 In the Amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Drawn on the \_\_\_\_\_ Bank  
 Account/Card Number \_\_\_\_\_ And signed with the Makers Signature of \_\_\_\_\_

(16) Prop Tag Number (17) Property Receipt Made  Yes  No (18) Photograph Taken  Yes  No (19) OAN applied it (TYPE)  DL  SSN  DOB  OTHER (20) Total Stolen Value

(21) Size of Property Taken Was  Concealable  Hand Carried  Needed Assistance (22) Obvious Property Not Taken  Jewelry  Money  Furs  Guns  Radio/TV/Stereo  Personal Accessories  Other

Vehicles/Bicycle Information	(23)	License Number	Slate / Yr / Type	Year	Make	Model	Style	VIN						
		Bicycle Serial Number	Make	Model	Type Frame	Type Brake	Wheel Size	Speed						
	<input type="checkbox"/> Stolen <input type="checkbox"/> Crim. Misch. <input type="checkbox"/> Burg Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unauth. Use <input type="checkbox"/> Access. Theft <input type="checkbox"/> Theft LPO <input type="checkbox"/> Impound Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle								<input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> Girl	<input type="checkbox"/> Hand <input type="checkbox"/> Foot				
	(24) Color 1 (Solid or Top) _____ Color 2 _____	(25) Special Vehicle Features Enter Number(s) From Below												
	1 Beige 9 Cream 17 Pink 2 Black 10 Gold 18 Red 3 Blue/Light 11 Gray 19 Silver 4 Blue 12 Green/Light 20 Tan 5 Blue/Dark 13 Green 21 Turquoise 6 Bronze 14 Green/Dark 22 White 7 Brown 15 Maroon 23 Yellow 8 Copper 16 Orange 24 Other	1. Level Altered 9. Damage to Front 17. Special Wheels/Tires (Mags, Wide Tires, Etc.) 2. Sticker/Decal on Body/Bumper 10. Damage to Rear 3. Sticker/Decal on Window 11. Damage to Side 4. Rust or Primer 12. Painted Inscription on Body 5. Decorative Paint 13. Vinyl Top 6. Window Broken 14. Door Panel(s) Removed 7. Missing Parts 15. Torn Seat(s) Headliner 8. Loud Mufflers 16. Camper Top												
	(26) Further Vehicle/Bicycle Description													
	(27) Insurance Company	Policy Number	(28) Value of Vehicle/Bicycle	(29) Vehicle/bicycle Insured? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No										

- (30) Type Premises
- |                        |                            |                            |                            |                 |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Single Family House | 5. Chain/Convenience Store | 9. Bar/Lounge              | 13. Car/Bus/Truck          | 17. Park        |
| 2. Apartment           | 6. Liquor Store            | 10. Bank/Saving & Loan     | 14. Office                 | 18. Parking Lot |
| 3. Hotel/Motel         | 7. Gas/Service Station     | 11. Finance Company        | 15. Street/Roadway         | 19. Restaurant  |
| 4. Other Residential   | 8. Other Retail Sales      | 12. Other Commercial House | 16. School/Public Building | 20. Other       |

(31) Direction Entry Only 1. North 2. South 3. East 4. West	(33) Entry/Exit Description Point of Entry/Exit 1/1 Door 13/13 Unknown 2/2 Window 14/14 Other 3/3 Wall 15/15 N/A 4/4 Garage 5/5 Fence 6/6 Roof (Burglary M.V.) 7/7 Floor 16 Vent Window 8/8 Skylight 17 Door Window 9/9 Fire Escape 18 Door 10/10 Duct/Vent 19 Hood 11/11 Sliding Glass Door 20 Trunk 12/12 Adjacent Building 21 Windshield/Back Glass		(34) Method of Entry 1. Pried 2. Broke 3. Cut 4. Chop/Pound 5. Removed 6. Concealment 7. Threats 8. Fraud 9. Attempt Only 10. Unlocked 11. Open For Trade 12. Unknown 13. Other 14. N/A	(35) Instrument/Tool Used for Entry 1. Blackjack/Club 2. Bodily Force 3. Bolt Cutter 4. Chain, Locks/Vice Grips 5. Coat Hanger/Wire 6. Cutting Torch 7. Drill 8. Explosives/Chemicals 9. Glass Cutter 10. Gun (Describe) 11. Key/Pick/Plastic 12. Knife 13. Lock-Puller 14. Pliers 15. Pry Bar 16. Rock/Brick 17. Screwdriver 18. Unknown 19. Other 20. N/A
	(32) Location Entry Only 1. Front 2. Right Side 3. Left Side 4. Rear			

(36) Suspects Actions 1. Ate/Drank on Premises 2. Attempted Defeat/Defeated Alarm 3. Crime not Complete 4. Crime Skillfully Done 5. Knew Location of Hidden Valuable 6. Malicious Destruction 7. Removed Prints/Gloves 8. Tripped Alarm/Returned Later 9. Turned Lights on/off 10. Used Tools Found at Scene 11. Other 12. N/A	(37) Complainant Was 1. At Funeral/Church/Wedding 2. At Home 3. At Work/School 4. Absent (Ad in Paper) 5. Moving 6. Out of Town 7. Place of Entertainment 8. Present 9. Shopping 10. Other 11. N/A	(38) Crime Elements 1. Alarm Inoperative 2. Victim of Similar Crime 3. Object of Attack- Abandoned or Under Construction 4. N/A
--	---	---

CRIME AGAINST PROPERTY M.O.  Forgery and Credit Card Abuse	(39) I.D. Presented by Actor	I.D. Numbers	(40) Witness's Statement	List Witnesses on Front	Pin Number / Initials
	1. Drivers License		1. Can Teller/Cashier Identify Actor?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Service Agent /
	2. Social Security		2. Is Teller/Cashier Known?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Crime Analyst /
	3. Credit Card		3. Does Teller/Cashier Recall Transaction?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Data Entry Clk /
	4. Other		4. Are There Witnesses Who Can identify Actor?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

(41) Explain "Other" Responses by Box Number

(42) List Significant M. O. by Box Number

(43) Details of the Offense/Event **After arresting AP for suspicion of driving a motor vehicle in a public place while intoxicated (reference case #90803008-01), I escorted an angry and physically agitated AP to my marked patrol vehicle. Once at my marked patrol vehicle I opened the rear passenger side door and instructed AP to place himself inside the vehicle. Initially, AP refused. However, after repeating my command several more times, AP finally sat down in the back seat with both of his legs still outside of my patrol vehicle. I then told AP to put both of his legs inside the vehicle, but AP refused saying he would not allow me to arrest him. I then stepped toward AP and placed a hand on his left shoulder in order to assist his complete entrance into the back seat. AP, in response, kicked me in the upper part of my left leg while trying to scoot out of the vehicle and onto the ground. At this time, I placed both hands on AP's shoulders in an attempt to prevent him from exiting the vehicle. I pushed AP's upper body back into to the vehicle and, as I did this, AP fell back on the seat onto his back. Simultaneously, AP kicked his right foot upward and struck me in the face on the right cheek (reference case #90803008-03). I next pulled AP from my marked patrol vehicle (in order to prevent any further assaults and/or damage to my patrol vehicle) and requested the patrol wagon to transport AP. Upon arrival, AP was placed in the patrol wagon and transported to 401 S. Frio for booking. AP's vehicle was towed to Growdon Pound via contract towing. In the end, I determined AP intentionally prevented a person he knew was a peace officer from effecting his transportation by using forcing on said peace officer.**

Check One  
Yes - Victim Notified of Provision of Victim Compensation Act (Art. 8309 - IV, T. C. S.)  
No - Explain in Details (Details)

SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Offense/Incident Supplemental Report (Continuation)

Continuation of  Incident Report  Recovered Vehicle  Field Interview (48) CASE NO 90803008-02
 Offense Report  Supplemental Report

Location Westfield Rd/Winkle Rd Date 10/23/09 Time 0201 Officer M. Belver Badge 1106

(49) CODES SP - Suspected Person AP - Arrested Person WP - Wanted Person MP - Missing Person FC - Field Contact ED- Emergency Detention

Code Name (Last, First Middle) Race S Age or DOB Height Weight Hair Eyes
AP Flores, Carlos W B X H M 506 190 Blk Bro
Address and Phone 979 SW 36th NP Alias Charges DWI-2nd; Res. Trans./Ass-PO

(50) Hair Length Subject NO (51) Hair Style Subject NO (52) Facial Hair Subject NO (53) Speech Manner Subject NO (54) Speech Characteristic Subject NO
1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3

(55) General Appearance Subject NO (56) Tattoo Description Subject NO (57) Scars- Birthmarks Subject NO (58) Deformity Subject NO (59) Complexion Subject NO
1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3

(60) Teeth Subject NO (61) Eyes Subject NO (62) Right-Left Handed Subject NO (63) Build Subject NO (64) Subject Wore Subject NO (65) Description Reliability Subject NO
1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3

(67) Possible Cause of Absence (68) Competency (Physical) (69) Competency (Mental) (70) Possible Destination

(71) Further Subject(s) Description(s): (Explain "Other" Responses by Box and Subject Numbers)

Table with columns: Box No., Subj Code, and empty rows for subject descriptions.

(72) Weapon Subject NO (73) Gun Features Subject NO
1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3

Make Model Cal/Gauge

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT Offense/Incident/Supplemental Report (Continuation)**

(48) CASE NO **90803008-02**

**VEHICLE INFORMATION**

(74)  Suspect Recovered Driver Was (Code) **AP** Lic **AP** State **TX** Yr. **97** Type **97** Make **CHEV** Model **FLE** Style **PU**

(75) Color 1 (Solid or Top) **11** Color 2 \_\_\_\_\_ (76) Special Vehicle Features (check all that apply)

1 <input type="checkbox"/> Beige	9 <input type="checkbox"/> Cream	17 <input type="checkbox"/> Pink	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Level Altered	9 <input type="checkbox"/> Damage to Front	17 <input type="checkbox"/> Special Wheels/Tires (Mags, Wide Tires, Etc.)
2 <input type="checkbox"/> Black	10 <input type="checkbox"/> Gold	18 <input type="checkbox"/> Red	2 <input type="checkbox"/> Sticker/Decal on Body/Bumper	10 <input type="checkbox"/> Damage to Rear	18 <input type="checkbox"/> Extra Antenna(s)/Mirrors
3 <input type="checkbox"/> Blue/Light	11 <input type="checkbox"/> Gray	19 <input type="checkbox"/> Silver	3 <input type="checkbox"/> Sticker/Decal on Window	11 <input type="checkbox"/> Damage to Side	19 <input type="checkbox"/> Tinted Windows
4 <input type="checkbox"/> Blue	12 <input type="checkbox"/> Green/Light	20 <input type="checkbox"/> Tan	4 <input type="checkbox"/> Rust or Primer	12 <input type="checkbox"/> Painted Inscription on Body	20 <input type="checkbox"/> Other
5 <input type="checkbox"/> Blue/Dark	13 <input type="checkbox"/> Green	21 <input type="checkbox"/> Turquoise	5 <input type="checkbox"/> Decorative Paint	13 <input type="checkbox"/> Vinyl Top	
6 <input type="checkbox"/> Bronze	14 <input type="checkbox"/> Green/Dark	22 <input type="checkbox"/> White	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Window Broken	14 <input type="checkbox"/> Door Panel(s) Removed	
7 <input type="checkbox"/> Brown	15 <input type="checkbox"/> Maroon	23 <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow	7 <input type="checkbox"/> Missing Parts	15 <input type="checkbox"/> Torn Seat(s) Headliner	
8 <input type="checkbox"/> Copper	16 <input type="checkbox"/> Orange	24 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	8 <input type="checkbox"/> Loud Mufflers	16 <input type="checkbox"/> Camper Top	

(77) Further Vehicle Description \_\_\_\_\_ (78) Description Reliability  Excellent  Good  Poor

**RECOVERED VEHICLE**

(79) District Recovered \_\_\_\_\_ (80) Disposition of Vehicle  Auto Pound  Release to Owner (81) Method Used  Towed/Carried  Key in Vehicle  Hot Wired  Other

(82) Condition of Vehicle  Stripped  Burned  Wrecked  No Apparent Damage (83) Stripped or Missing or Parts  Engine  Transmission  Battery  Body Parts  Tires  Wheels  Radio  Seats  License Plate(s)  Other

**CRIME AGAINST PERSON M.O.**

(84) Pre-Incident Contact  Bar  Party  Place of Entertainment (Movie, etc.)  Residence (own/Other)  Shopping  School  Park/Recreational Fac.  Complainant Knows Susp.  None  N/A

(85) Suspect/Complainant Location  Suspect a Pedestrian  Suspect in a Vehicle  Complainant a Pedestrian  Complainant in Vehicle  N/A

(86) Suspect. Pretended to be  Customer  Seeking Someone  Aiding Complainant  Blind/Crippled, etc.  Delivery/Repairman  Renting  Military Person  Police Officer  Other  N/A

(87) Suspect Solicited/Offered  Aid for Vehicle  Ride  Use Phone  Information  Money  Sex  Asked for Merchandise  Drugs  3-Card Monty  Pigeon Drop  Home Repair  Other Type Con Game  Other  N/A

(88) Suspect Actions  Demanded Money  Made Gestures  Rip Out Telephone  Used Note  Used Lookout/Accomplice  Fired Shots  Purse Snatched  Assault(S)

Took Comp's Clothing  Raped Complainant  Fondled Complainant  Raped More Than Once  Ripped/Cut Clothing  Used Lubricant  Other  N/A

(89) Forced Complainant to  Lie Down  Enter Restroom  Rear Of Building  Disrobe  Place Property In Sack  Unnatural Sex Acts  No Force  Other  N/A

(90) Weapon - Means of Attack  Gun (Describe)  Knife/Cut/Stub Instrument  Rock Or Brick  Explosives  Strangulation  Bodily Force- Hand/Feet  Bum/Scald  Blackjack/Club  Gas/Carbon Monoxide  Poison/Drugs/Liquor  Threats Against Complainant/Family  Mutual Consent  Vehicle (Describe)  Other  N/A

(91) Force Inflicted  Handcuff/Tie Comp.  Burn/Scald Comp.  Covered Comp. Face  Cut/Stub Comp.  Pull/Grab Comp.  Shot Comp.  Choke/Strangle Comp.  Blindfold/Gag Comp.  Hit Comp. Prior To Act  Hit Comp. During Act  Hit Comp. After Act  Other  None

(92) Vehicle Involvement  Hid In Rear Seat  Comp Forced Into Veh  Comp's Vehicle Taken  Comp Parking /Garaging  Forced Comp's Vehicle To Curb  Cover/Bend/Alter License Plate  Forced Way Into Vehicle  Disabled Comp's Vehicle  N/A

(93) Means of Escape  Vehicle Alone  Vehicle Cohorts  Bicycle  Foot  Unknown  N/A

(94) Complainant Was  Opening/Closing Business  Physically/ Mentally Handicapped  Intoxicated  Tourist  Gambling  Alone  Other  N/A

(95) Complainant's Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ (96) Place of Employment \_\_\_\_\_ (97) Uniform Worn  Yes  No

(98) Explain Other Responses by Box No \_\_\_\_\_

(99) List Significant M.O. by Box No. \_\_\_\_\_

(100) SUBJECT #			CONTACT DATA					
1	2	3	0	1	2	3	4	5
			Duration	1-15	16-30	Over 30		
			Video Camera	Yes	No			
			Search	None	Probable Cause	Consensual	Incident to Arrest	Inventory
			Contraband	None	Evidence	*Block Not Used*	Recovered Stolen	Found
			Reason for Contact	Traffic	Dispatched	Field Contact	Suspicious Conduct	Other
			Disposition of Contact	Released	Written Warning	Traffic Citation	Misdemeanor Citation	Custodial Arrest
			Known Criminal History	Yes	No			Field Contact
			3rd Party Information	Other Officer/Agency	Complainant/Citizen	None		

(100) Additional Detail Information: \_\_\_\_\_

Additional Sheets Attached



**CLACK COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE**  
**ADULT DETENTION CENTER**  
**FACILITY INCIDENT REPORT**

REPORT TO:

- Shift Supervisor (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_  Medical Section \_\_\_\_\_  
 Assistant Director (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_  Other (Specify) \_\_\_\_\_

Incident Type: Information Report Incident Location: C-Mags

DETAILS: On Thursday 3/4/10 at approximately 1520 hrs. This R/O was told to write this report by Sgt Correa badge #3110 from SAPD Internal Affairs<sup>6m</sup> Affairs Division. On 10/23/09 at 1221 this R/O F. Martinez badge #3018 booked Inmate Flores, Carlos sid #302206 for release from the City Magistrate office. This R/O does not remember Inmate Flores. This R/O does not recall taking a picture of him and any out cries of inmate Flores. This R/O reviewed photo of inmate and does not remember inmate. This R/O duty schedule is from 0600 to 1920 hrs.

Immediate Action Taken: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 3/4/10 Time: 1541 Signature & Badge No. F. Martinez #3018  
Edelie Martinez

**SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL ONLY**

Follow-Up Action/Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Assignment No. \_\_\_\_\_ Signature & Badge No. \_\_\_\_\_

Document **NonRespondent Officers Report/Packet:**  
No. 47      Officer Joseph Flores was asked to return  
and identify booking photo of carlos Flores  
and identify what he filled in on booking  
slip. Stated he does not know who marked  
“visible Injury” on booking slip

---

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence <b>Pinn Rd and Westfield</b>		District of Occurrence <b>5130</b>	Type of Complaint <b>Internal Affairs Investigation</b>
Complainant <b>Carlos Flores</b>		Address <b>979 Sw 36<sup>th</sup> Street</b>	Phone Number <b>693-5261</b>
Days of Occurrence <b>Friday</b>	Date of Occurrence <b>October 23, 2009 0210 hrs</b>	Date Reported <b>December 9, 2009</b>	How Reported <b>Person</b>

- Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**  
**Yes**
- Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 did you provide any assistance with the arrest of Carlos Flores who was booked by Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield? **Answer Yes or No.** If your answer is yes describe your involvement in detail.  
I was present to assist officer Belver with a prisoner, when I arrived at the location the prisoner was already in custody, and laying on his stomach and was held there by officer alvarez. Officer Alvarez held the ap down with his knee and hands on the ap back.
- Question No. 3: Review the photograph copy labeled "A". Describe the photograph in detail including any injuries you observe in the photograph.  
In the photograph I observed a prisoner with injuries to his left side of his face.
- Question No. 4: Do you recognize the person in the photo? **Answer Yes or No.** If your answer is Yes, identify the person and how you recognize this person.  
No I do not recognize the person in the photo.
- Question No. 5: Did you ever take custody of Carlos Flores, the person who was arrested by Officer Mathew Belver under case number #90/803008. If Your answer is yes, at what point did you release custody back to Officer Belver.  
At no point did I take custody of the arrested person Carlos Flores.
- Question No 6: Did Carlos Flores claim any injury by any officer? If your answer is Yes, who did he identify? No not that I heard
- Question No 7: In your Non-Respondent Officer's Report dated 12-23-09, Question #3 you reported that at time of arrival you could not see any injury to the prisoner. At what other point did you see any injury on the prisoner? I did not see any injuries on the arrested person when I arrived nor any while my duration there, the arrested person was on his stomach face down when I arrived, and to my knowledge remained like so until picked up by the wagon.

Officer's Printed Name <i>Joseph Flores</i>	Signature and Badge Number <i>J Flores #1523</i>	Date Submitted <i>3-3-10</i>
--	---	---------------------------------

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

- Question No. 8      Did the prisoner do anything physically that would cause him injury while you were at the scene? While on the ground face down he attempted several times to get on his feet, but was unable due to officer alvarez holding him down.
- Question No. 9      Who placed Officer Belvers' prisoner in the Police Wagon and who walked Officer Belvers' prisoner in the SAPD Detention Center? I do not know who placed officer Belver's prisoner in the police wagon nor do I know who walked him into the detention center, I did not assist in transport of the prisoner
- Question No. 10     At any point did you complete any documents related to the arrest of Carlos Flores or any other report under case #90-803008? I completed 1 booking slip for the ap and made a generic booking slip and left the offense area of the booking slip blank.
- Question No. 11     Review the copies of the SAPD Temporary Record of Arrest for Carlos Flores. Did you complete any part of these documents?. A copy of the record of arrest were shown to me and I highlighted the areas that were filled out by me. The other writing on the booking slip looks like officer alvarez. I intialed and dated the highlighted portion of the booking slip.
- Question No. 12     Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation? **Answer "Yes" or "No".**  
No, not at this time.

Officer's Printed Name <i>Joseph Flores</i>	Signature and Badge Number <i>J Flores #1503</i>	Date Submitted <i>3-3-10</i>
--	---	---------------------------------

DOCUMENT # 47

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
TEMPORARY RECORD OF ARREST**

Name (Last, First Middle) <i>Flora, Carlos</i>		SID <i>0362206</i>	Race <i>H</i>	Sex <i>M</i>	Hair <i>Blk</i>	Eyes <i>Bru</i>	Height <i>5'6"</i>	Weight <i>200</i>	Complexion <i>Med</i>	Place of Birth
Address <i>9799 Law 36th</i>		City/State/Zip <i>SA TX</i>		Place of Birth (City/State)			Citizenship			
Location	Phone	Second Phone	Occupation		Type	Exp. Yr.	Special Needs			
Alias Name			Social Security No.			Misc. Number & Type				
Operate Vehicle <i>Yes</i>	Make <i>Chrysler</i>	Type <i>Pkw</i>	State	Year	Haz. Mtrl.	Warrant Number	Court	Cause Number		
Arrest Date <i>10-23-9</i>	Arrest Time <i>0230</i>	Location of Arrest <i>6600 Wacker</i>			District <i>5180</i>	Authority <i>Sgt</i>	Issued By			
Facts of Arrest <i>Ap was operating a motor veh. while intoxicated.</i>										<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Condition of Prisoner <input type="checkbox"/> Visible Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Complaining of Injury or Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Injured Prisoner Report Submitted <input type="checkbox"/> No Indication of Injury
Offense Code <i>540404</i>	Description <i>pc 49.046 DWI 2nd</i>					Badge	Approving Officer			
Complainant Name <i>Belver M. #1104</i>			Address <i>7000 Culbrosa</i>			Badge <i>1106</i>	Arresting Officer 1 <i>Belver M</i>			
Witness Name			Address			Badge <i>Y</i>	Arresting Officer 2 <i>MUGERZ, M</i>			
Arresting Agency TX <i>TXSPD0000</i>	SAPD Case Number <i>90803008-01</i>		BCSO Number		Judicial Number	Badge <i>917</i>	Transport Officer <i>Robert Sam M</i>			
Vehicle: Impounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Stored <input type="checkbox"/>	Location:		Property in Property Room <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No						
Citizen's Resistance: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Threat <input type="checkbox"/> Passive <input type="checkbox"/> Physical										
Observed Impairment: <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/> Toxic Vapors <input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics <input type="checkbox"/> Mental Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Other										

SAPD Form No. 91 Rev. (Jan 04)

*JDF*  
*10-23-9*

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
TEMPORARY RECORD OF ARREST**

Name (Last, First, Middle) <i>John A. [redacted]</i>		DOB <i>03-22-06</i>	Sex <i>M</i>	Eye <i>BRN</i>	Hair <i>BRN</i>	Height <i>5'6"</i>	Weight <i>240</i>	Complexion <i>Med</i>	Place of Birth (Country)	Citizenship	
Address <i>4994 [redacted]</i>		City/State/Zip <i>SA TX</i>		Place of Birth (Address)		Citizenship					
License	Phone	Second Phone	Citizenship	TX Driver License <i>[redacted]</i>		Type	Exp. Yr.	Special Needs			
Alias Name			Social Security No.			Mar. Number & Type					
Operate Vehicle	Make <i>WCS</i>	Type <i>Charger</i>	Year <i>[redacted]</i>	Year <i>[redacted]</i>	Year <i>[redacted]</i>	Bus. Mtrl.	Warren Number	Color	Cause Number		
Arrest ID# <i>11-22-9</i>	Arrest Time <i>02:20</i>	Location of Arrest <i>6600 W. [redacted]</i>		District <i>5150</i>	Arrested By <i>[redacted]</i>	Issued By					
Reason of Arrest								Condition of Prisoner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Visible Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Suspected Injury or Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Injured Prisoner Report Submitted <input type="checkbox"/> No Indication of Injury			
Offense Code <i>191399</i>	Description <i>PC 22.01 Assault Fire Public Servant (P.O.)</i>					Range	Approving Officer				
Complainant Name <i>Belver M. # 1162</i>			Address <i>1000 [redacted]</i>			Range	Arresting Officer 1 <i>Belver M</i>				
Witness Name			Address			Range	Arresting Officer 2 <i>[redacted]</i>				
Arresting Agency TX <i>TXSPD000U</i>	SAPD Case Number <i>90-82-3005-08</i>		NCIC Number		Judicial Number	Badge <i>417</i>	Transport Officer <i>Richard [redacted]</i>				
Vehicle: Impounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Stored <input type="checkbox"/>	Location: _____		Property in Property Room: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No							
Citizen's Resistance: <input type="checkbox"/>	None <input type="checkbox"/>	Verbal Threat <input type="checkbox"/>	Passive <input type="checkbox"/>	Physical <input type="checkbox"/>							
Observed Impairment: <input type="checkbox"/>	Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/>	Toxic Vapors <input type="checkbox"/>	Narcotics <input type="checkbox"/>	Mental Illness <input type="checkbox"/>	Other <input type="checkbox"/>						

SAPD Form No. 91 Rev. (Jan 04)

*JDS*  
*#1563*  
*3-2-10*

MAGISTRATE OFFICE  
~~CITY OF SAN ANTONIO~~  
BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS

CASE REJECTION

STATE OF TEXAS

MAG NUMBER:

VS

Carlos Flores

D.O.B.:



040098

OFFENSE:

Resist Arrest

ON THIS DAY THE UNDERSIGNED MAGISTRATE REJECTED THE ABOVE OFFENSE  
FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON(S), TO WIT:

NO PROBABLE CAUSE

NO POLICE REPORT

OTHER:

for further investigation

DATE:

Oct 23, 2009

[Signature]  
MAGISTRATE  
~~CITY OF SAN ANTONIO~~  
BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS

- ORIGINAL: BOOKING DESK, BCDC
- YELLOW: MAGISTRATE LOG
- PINK: D.A.'s OFFICE(attach to report)
- BLUE: "B" LOG(mag office copy)

03/11/94

INTAKE #: 1366353

MAG NO. 040098

CITY: \_\_\_\_\_

COURT NO: \_\_\_\_\_

COUNTY/STATE: \_\_\_\_\_

WARRANT NO: \_\_\_\_\_

ASSIGN/CASE NO: \_\_\_\_\_

ARREST DATE: 20091023

ARREST TIME: 0220

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

MAGISTRATE WARNING  
-----

BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED, MAGISTRATE OF BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS, ON THE \_\_\_\_ DAY  
OF OCT 23 2009 AT \_\_\_\_\_ O'CLOCK A.M./P.M. AT THE MAGISTRATE COURT APPEARED  
FLORES, CARLOS AT WHICH TIME I INFORMED THE ACCUSED OF THE CHARGE  
RESIST ARR-SEARCH/TRANSPORT, FILED AGAINST HIM/HER  
AND OF ANY AFFIDAVIT, COMPLAINT, OR VERIFICATION OF A WARRANT FILED THEREWITH.

THE DEFENDANT WAS INFORMED:

1. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT;
2. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO RETAIN COUNSEL;
3. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO REQUEST THE APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL IF HE/SHE IS INDIGENT AND CAN NOT AFFORD COUNSEL;
4. THAT HE/SHE WILL BE ALLOWED A REASONABLE TIME AND OPPORTUNITY FOR COUNSEL;
5. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO HAVE AN ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING AN INTERVIEW WITH PEACE OFFICERS;
6. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO TERMINATE AN INTERVIEW AT ANY TIME;
7. THAT HE/SHE IS NOT REQUIRED TO MAKE ANY STATEMENT;
8. THAT ANY STATEMENT MADE BY HIM/HER MAY BE USED AGAINST HIM/HER AT TRIAL AND IN COURT;
9. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO HAVE AN EXAMINING TRIAL;
10. IF FROM A FOREIGN NATION, THE RIGHT TO ACCESS HIS/HER CONSULATE;
11. OF THE PROCEDURES FOR REQUESTING A COURT APPOINTED ATTORNEY
  - A. THAT AN APPLICATION NEEDS TO BE COMPLETED TO DETERMINE IF HE/SHE QUALIFIES FOR COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL;
  - B. THAT A CLERK WILL ASSIST HIM/HER IN FILLING OUT THE APPLICATION
  - C. THAT AN AFFIDAVIT NEEDS TO BE SIGNED;
  - D. THAT AN AFFIDAVIT IS A WRITTEN OR PRINTED DECLARATION OR STATEMENT OF FACTS MADE VOLUNTARILY AND CONFIRMED BY OATH BEFORE A PERSON HAVING AUTHORITY TO ADMINISTER SUCH OATH;
  - E. THAT HE/SHE MUST QUALIFY FOR COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL;
  - F. THAT IF HE/SHE MEETS INDIGENCE STANDARDS HE/SHE WILL QUALIFY FOR COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL;
  - G. UPON QUALIFICATION PRETRIAL SERVICES WILL PROVIDE THE NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF THE ATTORNEY; AND
  - H. THAT COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL SHOULD CONTACT HIM/HER BY THE END OF THE FIRST WORKING DAY AFTER APPOINTMENT.

THE MAGISTRATE ASKED WHETHER THE PERSON WANTS TO REQUEST APPOINTED COUNSEL.  
THE ACCUSED DOES / DOES NOT WANT TO REQUEST COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL.

\_\_\_\_\_ YOU ARE REMANDED WITHOUT BOND.

BOND SET: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

WARNING RECEIVED, (THIS IS NOT AN ADMISSION OF GUILT)

\_\_\_\_\_  
MAGISTRATE / DATE

OCT 23 2009

\_\_\_\_\_  
ACCUSED / DATE

OCT 23 2009



**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
TENTATIVE PRIMARY RECORD OF ARREST**

Last, First, Middle <i>Belver M. #1106</i>		SID <i>C36220</i>	Race <i>M</i>	Sex <i>M</i>	Hair <i>Blk</i>	Eyes <i>Brn</i>	Height <i>56</i>	Weight <i>160</i>	Complexion <i>Med</i>	Date of Birth [REDACTED]
Address <i>5115 L. Ave #4</i>		City/State/Zip <i>S.A.</i>			Place of Birth (City/State)			Citizenship		
Phone	Second Phone	Occupation		TX Driver License [REDACTED]		Type	Exp. Yr.	Special Needs		
Last Name				Social Security No.			Misc. Number & Type			
Motor Vehicle	Make <i>VES</i>	Type <i>Chin</i>	License State No. [REDACTED]	State [REDACTED]	Year [REDACTED]	Haz. Mtrl.	Warrant Number	Court	Cause Number	
Arrest Date <i>10-28-9</i>	Arrest Time <i>0220</i>	Location of Arrest <i>6000 Wacker</i>			District <i>5130</i>	Authority <i>Light</i>	Issued By			
Cause of Arrest <i>(AP) intentionally prevented law enforcement from effecting his transportation by using force on said PO</i>							Condition of Prisoner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Visible Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Complaining of Injury or Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Injured Prisoner Report Submitted <input type="checkbox"/> No Indication of Injury			
Offense Code <i>18.0105</i>	Description <i>PC 38.03 Resisting Arrest</i>					Badge	Approving Officer			
Complainant Name <i>Belver M. #1106</i>		Address <i>7000 Culebra</i>				Badge <i>1106</i>	Arresting Officer 1 <i>Belver M</i>			
Offense Name		Address				Badge <i>X</i>	Arresting Officer 2 <i>ALICE E. #9</i>			
Arresting Agency TX <i>TXSPDO000</i>	SAPD Case Number <i>90803008-02</i>	BCSO Number		Judicial Number		Badge <i>917</i>	Transport Officer <i>Robert Sam M</i>			
Vehicle: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Impounded <input type="checkbox"/> Stored <input type="checkbox"/> Location: _____ Property in Property Room <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Citizen's Resistance: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Threat <input type="checkbox"/> Passive <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Observed Impairment: <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/> Toxic Vapors <input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics <input type="checkbox"/> Mental Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Other										

SAPD Form No. 91 Rev. (Jan 04)

*Belver M. #1106  
3-2-16*

DOCUMENT # 47

INTAKE #: 1366353

COMMITMENT  
IN MAGISTRATE COURT  
MAG NO. 040098

CITY: \_\_\_\_\_  
COURT NO: \_\_\_\_\_  
COUNTY/STATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
WARRANT NO: \_\_\_\_\_  
ASSIGN/CASE NO: \_\_\_\_\_  
TCKET/B-NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

TO THE SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF BEXAR COUNTY - GREETINGS:

IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED TO COMMIT TO THE JAIL OF YOUR COUNTY

FLORES, CARLOS

CHARGED WITH

RESIST ARR-SEARCH/TRANSPORT

, A MISDEMEANOR,

HAVING FOUND PROBABLE CAUSE, I HEREBY COMMIT THIS PERSON AND ORDER YOU TO  
SAFELY KEEP SAID PERSON TO ANSWER TO THE PROPER PRESIDING COURT.

\_\_\_ SAID PERSON MAY BE RELEASED IF PERSON GIVES GOOD AND SUFFICIENT:

\_\_\_ BOND AMOUNT ASSESSED AT \$ \_\_\_\_\_;  
OR

\_\_\_ FINE OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_, LEVY OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_ AND ARST/WRT FEE OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_ PERSON IS REMANDED WITHOUT BOND.

\_\_\_ PERSON: \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNED THE \_\_\_ DAY OF OCT 23 2009

\_\_\_\_\_  
SITTING AS A MAGISTRATE  
IN BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS

CURRENTLY EMPLOYED?      YES      NO

COURT APPOINTED ATTORNEY?      YES      NO

COMPLAINT  
CLERK'S ORIGINAL

NAME: Flores, Carlos

OFFENSE / CHARGE: pc. 38.03 Resisting Arrest

OFFENSE CODE: 470105

MAGISTRATE NO: 40098 COUNTY COURT CASE NO: \_\_\_\_\_

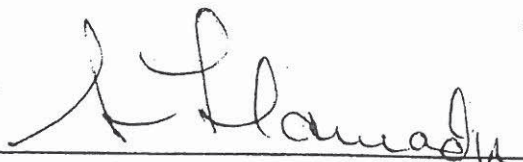
IN THE NAME AND BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

Before me the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared affiant, who after being duly sworn by me on oath deposes and says that affiant has good reason to believe and does believe that in the County of Bexar and the State of Texas, and before the making and filing of this complaint, on this 23 day of Oct, 2009, Flores, Carlos committed the offense of pc. 38.03 Resisting Arrest against the peace and dignity of the State.

 #1106  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Affiant

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me by the affiant, a credible person, on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of OCT 23 2009



  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy District Clerk  
Bexar County Texas

TEMPORARY RECORD OF ARR.

Name (Last, First Middle) <i>James [redacted]</i>		ID <i>0362206</i>	Race <i>H</i>	Sex <i>M</i>	Hair <i>Blk</i>	Eyes <i>Brn</i>	Ht. <i>56</i>	Weight <i>220</i>	Complexn <i>Med</i>	[redacted]
Address <i>9709 Lw 36th</i>		City/State/Zip <i>SA TX</i>			Place of Birth (City/State)			Citizenship		
Location	Phone	Second Phone	Occupation		TX Driver License	Type	Exp. Yr.	Special Needs		
Alias Name			Social Security No.			Misc. Number & Type				
Operate Vehicle <i>Yes</i>	Make <i>Chrysler</i>	Type <i>Plu</i>	License Plate No. [redacted]	State [redacted]	Year [redacted]	Haz. Mtrl.	Warrant Number	Court	Cause Number	
Arrest Date <i>10-23-91</i>	Arrest Time <i>0220</i>	Location of Arrest <i>6600 Winkle</i>			District <i>5130</i>	Authority <i>Light</i>	Issued By			
Facts of Arrest <i>AP intentionally prevented known PO from effecting his transportation by using force on said PO</i>							<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Condition of Prisoner <input type="checkbox"/> Visible Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Complaining of Injury or Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Injured Prisoner Report Submitted <input type="checkbox"/> No Indication of Injury			
Offense Code <i>480105</i>	Description <i>PC 38.03 Resisting Arrest</i>					Badge	Approving Officer			
Complainant Name <i>Belver M. #1106</i>	Address <i>7000 Culbrosa</i>					Badge <i>1106</i>	Arresting Officer 1 <i>Belver M</i>			
Witness Name	Address					Badge <i>8</i>	Arresting Officer 2 <i>ALVAREZ</i>			
Arresting Agency TX <i>TXSPD0000</i>	SAPD Case Number <i>90803008-02</i>	BCSO Number	Judicial Number		Badge <i>917</i>	Transport Officer <i>Robert Sosa M</i>				
Vehicle: Impounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Stored <input type="checkbox"/>		Location: _____		Property in Property Room <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				
Citizen's Resistance: <input type="checkbox"/> None		<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Threat		<input type="checkbox"/> Passive		<input type="checkbox"/> Physical				
Observed Impairment: <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol		<input type="checkbox"/> Toxic Vapors		<input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics		<input type="checkbox"/> Mental Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Other				

SAPD Form No. 91 Rev. (Jan 04)

*JWT*  
*#1503*  
*3-2-10*

San Antonio Police Department

OFFENSE  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

(1) Weather Conditions at Time of Offense  
 Warm  Cool  Dry  Wet  Unknown

(2) Case Number **90803008-02**

Gang Related  Suspected Hate Crime  
 Domestic Violence  Drive-by Shooting

Routing of Reports  Homicide  Robbery  Forgery  Intelligence  Arson  Youth  T.I.D.  
Check Appropriate Box (Original to Records)

(3) Offense/Event

**PC 38.03 Resisting Transportation**

(4) Location of Offense (Number, Street, Apt. Number)

**Westfield Rd/Winkle Rd**

Apt #

(5) District  
**5130**

(6) Dates of Occurrence

(MM/DD/YY)

**10/23/09**

(7) Hours of Occurrence

**0201**

(8) Reporting Officer (Name/Badge)

**M. Belver #1106**

Signature

Reporting Date

**10/23/09**

(9) Firm Name Address Phone

(10) Approving Authority (Name, Badge Date)

(11) Code C - Complainant W - Witness R - Reporting Person G - Guardian M - Manager/Owner O - Other

Best Address

Phone

D-Day  
N-Night  
B-Both

Code Name (Last, First, MI) Title Race - Sex - DOB

**C Belver, M. SAPD #1106**

Res.

Race Sex DOB

Bus.

**SAPD**

Res.

Race Sex DOB

Bus.

Res.

Race Sex DOB

Bus.

Res.

Race Sex DOB

Bus.

Inj. Per. Code (12) Victim Taken to (13) Transported By (14) Describe Injuries (15) Condition

Codes S - Stolen D - Damaged L - Lost F - Found R - Recovered E - Evidence

Code Description (Brand/Make) Article Model/Caliber/Color Serial Number OAN Number Estimated Value

Property Section

List Additional items on SAPD Form 2-PCU

I on the above listed date and time, had legal custody, and was the legal owner of the property listed here-in, which corporeal, personal property was wrongfully taken, without my consent, and I desire to prosecute the party, or parties, responsible.

X \_\_\_\_\_ X \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of Owner/Manager) (Signature of Reporting Officer)

Forgery Evidence One Forged Check/Card on the Account of \_\_\_\_\_  
Check Number \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_ Pay to the order of \_\_\_\_\_  
In the Amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Drawn on the \_\_\_\_\_ Bank  
Account/Card Number \_\_\_\_\_ And signed with the Makers Signature of \_\_\_\_\_

(16) Prop Tag Number (17) Property Receipt Made  Yes  No (18) Photograph Taken  Yes  No (19) OAN applied it (TYPE)  DL  SSN  DOB  OTHER (20) Total Stolen Value

(21) Size of Property Taken Was  Concealable  Hand Carried  Needed Assistance (22) Obvious Property Not Taken  Jewelry  Money  Furs  Guns  Radio/TV/Stereo  Personal Accessories  Other

Vehicles/Bicycle Information

(23)  Stolen  Crim. Misch.  Burg Vehicle  Unauth. Use  Access. Theft  Theft LPO  Impound Vehicle  Abandoned Vehicle

License Number State / Yr / Type Year Make Model Style VIN

Bicycle Serial Number Make Model Type Frame  Boys  Girl Type Brake  Hand  Foot Wheel Size Speed

(24) Color 1 (Solid or Top) \_\_\_\_\_ Color 2 \_\_\_\_\_ (25) Special Vehicle Features Enter Number(s) From Below

- |              |                |              |                                 |                                 |   |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 Beige      | 9 Cream        | 17 Pink      | 1. Level Altered                | 9. Damage to Front              | 17. Special Wheels/Tires (Mags, Wide Tires, Etc.) |
| 2 Black      | 10 Gold        | 18 Red       | 2. Sticker/Decal on Body/Bumper | 10. Damage to Rear              | 18. Extra Antenna(s)/Mirrors                      |
| 3 Blue/Light | 11 Gray        | 19 Silver    | 3. Sticker/Decal on Window      | 11. Damage to Side              | 19. Tinted Windows                                |
| 4 Blue       | 12 Green/Light | 20 Tan       | 4. Rust or Primer               | 12. Painted Inscription on Body | 20. Other   |
| 5 Blue/Dark  | 13 Green       | 21 Turquoise | 5. Decorative Paint             | 13. Vinyl Top                   |   |
| 6 Bronze     | 14 Green/Dark  | 22 White     | 6. Window Broken                | 14. Door Panel(s) Removed       |   |
| 7 Brown      | 15 Maroon      | 23 Yellow    | 7. Missing Parts                | 15. Torn Seal(s) Headliner      |   |
| 8 Copper     | 16 Orange      | 24 Other     | 8. Loud Mufflers                | 16. Camper Top                  |   |

(26) Further Vehicle/Bicycle Description

(27) Insurance Company Policy Number (28) Value of Vehicle/Bicycle (29) Vehicle/bicycle Insured?  Yes  No

- (30) Type Premises
- |                        |                            |                            |                            |                 |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Single Family House | 5. Chain/Convenience Store | 9. Bar/Lounge              | 13. Car/Bus/Truck          | 17. Park        |
| 2. Apartment           | 6. Liquor Store            | 10. Bank/Saving & Loan     | 14. Office                 | 18. Parking Lot |
| 3. Hotel/Motel         | 7. Gas/Service Station     | 11. Finance Company        | 15. Street/Roadway         | 19. Restaurant  |
| 4. Other Residential   | 8. Other Retail Sales      | 12. Other Commercial House | 16. School/Public Building | 20. Other       |

CRIME AGAINST PROPERTY M.O.	(31) Direction	(33) Entry/Exit Description	(34) Method of Entry	(35) Instrument/Tool Used for Entry
	Entry Only	Point of Entry/Exit	1. Pried	1. Blackjack/Club
	1. North	1 / 1 Door	2. Broke	2. Bodily Force
	2. South	2 / 2 Window	3. Cut	3. Bolt Cutter
3. East	3 / 3 Wall	4. Chop/Pound	4. Chain, Locks/Vice Grps	11. Key/Pick/Plastic
4. West	4 / 4 Garage	5. Removed	5. Coat Hanger/Wire	12. Knife
	5 / 5 Fence	6. Concealment	6. Cutting Torch	13. Lock-Puller
	6 / 6 Roof	7. Threats	7. Drill	14. Pliers
	7 / 7 Floor	8. Fraud	8. Explosives/Chemicals	15. Pry Bar
	8 / 8 Skylight	9. Attempt Only	9. Glass Cutter	16. Rock/Brick
(32) Location	9 / 9 Fire Escape	10. Unlocked	10. Gun (Describe)	17. Screwdriver
Entry Only	10 / 10 Duct/Vent	11. Open For Trade		18. Unknown
1. Front	11 / 11 Sliding Glass Door	12. Unknown		19. Other
2. Right Side	12 / 12 Adjacent Building	13. Other		20. N/A
3. Left Side		14. N/A		
4. Rear				

(36) Suspects Actions	(37) Complainant Was	(38) Crime Elements
1. Ate/Drank on Premises	1. At Funeral/Church/Wedding	1. Alarm Inoperative
2. Attempted Defeat/Defeated Alarm	2. At Home	2. Victim of Similar Crime
3. Crime not Complete	3. At Work/School	3. Object of Attack- Abandoned or Under Construction
4. Crime Skillfully Done	4. Absent (Ad in Paper)	4. N/A
5. Knew Location of Hidden Valuable	5. Moving	
6. Malicious Destruction	6. Out of Town	
7. Removed Prints/Gloves	7. Place of Entertainment	
8. Tripped Alarm/Returned Later	8. Present	
9. Turned Lights on/off	9. Shopping	
10. Used Tools Found at Scene	10. Other	
11. Other	11. N/A	
12. N/A		

Forgery and Credit Card Abuse	(39) I.D. Presented by Actor	I.D. Numbers	(40) Witness's Statement	List Witnesses on Front	Pin Number	Initials
	1. Drivers License		1. Can Teller/Cashier Identify Actor?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Service Agent	/
	2. Social Security		2. Is Teller/Cashier Known?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Crime Analyst	/
	3. Credit Card		3. Does Teller/Cashier Recall Transaction?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Data Entry Clk	/
	4. Other		4. Are There Witnesses Who Can identify Actor?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		

(41) Explain "Other" Responses by Box Number

(42) List Significant M. O. by Box Number

(43) Details of the Offense/Event **After arresting AP for suspicion of driving a motor vehicle in a public place while intoxicated (reference case #90803008-01), I escorted an angry and physically agitated AP to my marked patrol vehicle. Once at my marked patrol vehicle I opened the rear passenger side door and instructed AP to place himself inside the vehicle. Initially, AP refused. However, after repeating my command several more times, AP finally sat down in the back seat with both of his legs still outside of my patrol vehicle. I then told AP to put both of his legs inside the vehicle, but AP refused saying he would not allow me to arrest him. I then stepped toward AP and placed a hand on his left shoulder in order to assist his complete entrance into the back seat. AP, in response, kicked me in the upper part of my left leg while trying to scoot out of the vehicle and onto the ground. At this time, I placed both hands on AP's shoulders in an attempt to prevent him from exiting the vehicle. I pushed AP's upper body back into to the vehicle and, as I did this, AP fell back on the seat onto his back. Simultaneously, AP kicked his right foot upward and struck me in the face on the right cheek (reference case #90803008-03). I next pulled AP from my marked patrol vehicle (in order to prevent any further assaults and/or damage to my patrol vehicle) and requested the patrol wagon to transport AP. Upon arrival, AP was placed in the patrol wagon and transported to 401 S. Frio for booking. AP's vehicle was towed to Growdon Pound via contract towing. In the end, I determined AP intentionally prevented a person he knew was a peace officer from effecting his transportation by using forcing on said peace officer.**

Check One  
Yes - Victim Notified of Provision of Victim Compensation Act (Ar. 18309 - 1V, T. C. S.)  
No - Explain in Details (Details)

PRTS Sergeant \_\_\_\_\_ Badge # \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_ Supplement Attached



(48) CASE NO. 90803008-02

VEHICLE INFORMATION

(74)  Suspect Recovered Driver Was (Code) **AP** Lic N [redacted] State [redacted] Yr. [redacted] Type Year **97** Make **CHEV** Model **FLE** Style **PU**

(75) Color 1 (Solid or Top) **11** Color 2 [redacted] (76) Special Vehicle Features (check all that apply)

1 Beige	9 Cream	17 Pink	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Level Altered	9 <input type="checkbox"/> Damage to Front	17 <input type="checkbox"/> Special Wheels/Tires (Mags, Wide Tires, Etc.)
2 Black	10 Gold	18 Red	2 <input type="checkbox"/> Sticker/Decal on Body/Bumper	10 <input type="checkbox"/> Damage to Rear	18 <input type="checkbox"/> Extra Antenna(s)/Mirrors
3 Blue/Light	11 Gray	19 Silver	3 <input type="checkbox"/> Sticker/Decal on Window	11 <input type="checkbox"/> Damage to Side	19 <input type="checkbox"/> Tinted Windows
4 Blue	12 Green/Light	20 Tan	4 <input type="checkbox"/> Rust or Primer	12 <input type="checkbox"/> Painted Inscription on Body	20 <input type="checkbox"/> Other
5 Blue/Dark	13 Green	21 Turquoise	5 <input type="checkbox"/> Decorative Paint	13 <input type="checkbox"/> Vinyl Top	
6 Bronze	14 Green/Dark	22 White	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Window Broken	14 <input type="checkbox"/> Door Panel(s) Removed	
7 Brown	15 Maroon	23 Yellow	7 <input type="checkbox"/> Missing Parts	15 <input type="checkbox"/> Torn Seat(s) Headliner	
8 Copper	16 Orange	24 Other	8 <input type="checkbox"/> Loud Mufflers	16 <input type="checkbox"/> Camper Top	

(77) Further Vehicle Description [redacted] (78) Description Reliability  Excellent  Good  Poor

RECOVERED VEHICLE

(79) District Recovered [redacted] (80) Disposition of Vehicle 1  Auto Pound 2  Release to Owner (81) Method Used 1  Towed/Carried 2  Hot Wired 3  Key in Vehicle 4  Other

(82) Condition of Vehicle 1  Stripped 2  Wrecked 3  Burned 4  No Apparent Damage (83) Stripped or Missing or Parts 1  Engine 2  Transmission 3  Battery 4  Body Parts 5  Tires 6  Wheels 7  Radio 8  Seats 9  License Plate(s) 10  Other

CRIME AGAINST PERSON M.O.

(84) Pre-incident Contact 1  Bar 2  Party 3  Place of Entertainment (Movie, etc.) 4  Residence (own/Other) 5  Shopping 6  School 7  Park/Recreational Fac. 8  Complainant Knows Susp. 9  None 10  N/A

(85) Suspect/Complainant Location 1  Suspect a Pedestrian 2  Suspect in a Vehicle 3  Complainant a Pedestrian 4  Complainant in Vehicle 5  N/A

(86) Suspect Pretended to be 1  Customer 2  Seeking Someone 3  Aiding Complainant 4  Blind/Crippled, etc. 5  Delivery/Repairman 6  Renting 7  Military Person 8  Police Officer 9  Other 10  N/A

(87) Suspect Solicited/Offered 1  Aid for Vehicle 2  Ride 3  Use Phone 4  Information 5  Money 6  Sex 7  Asked for Merchandise 8  Drugs 9  3-Card Monty 10  Pigeon Drop 11  Home Repair 12  Other Type Con Game 13  Other 14  N/A

(88) Suspect Actions 1  Demanded Money 2  Made Gestures 3  Rip Out Telephone 4  Used Note 5  Used Lookout/Accessory 6  Fired Shots 7  Purse Snatched 8  Assault(S) 9  Took Comp's Clothing 10  Raped Complainant 11  Fondled Complainant 12  Raped More Than Once 13  Ripped/Cut Clothing 14  Used Lubricant 15  Other 16  N/A

(89) Forced Complainant to 1  Lie Down 2  Enter Restroom 3  Rear Of Building 4  Disrobe 5  Place Property in Sack 6  Unnatural Sex Acts 7  No Force 8  Other 9  N/A

(90) Weapon - Means of Attack 1  Gun (Describe) 2  Knife/Cut/Stab Instrument 3  Rock Or Brick 4  Explosives 5  Strangulation 6  Bodily Force- Hand/Feet 7  Bum/Scald 8  Blackjack/Club 9  Gas/Carbon Monoxide 10  Poison/Drugs/Liquor 11  Threats Against Complainant/Family 12  Mutual Consent 13  Vehicle (Describe) 14  Other 15  N/A

(91) Force Inflicted 1  Handcuff/Tie Comp. 2  Burn/Scald Comp. 3  Covered Comp. Face 4  Cut/Stab Comp. 5  Pull/Grab Comp. 6  Shot Comp. 7  Choke/Strangle Comp. 8  Blindfold/Gag Comp. 9  Hit Comp. Prior To Act 10  Hit Comp. During Act 11  Hit Comp. After Act 12  Other 13  None

(92) Vehicle Involvement 1  Hid In Rear Seat 2  Comp Forced Into Veh 3  Comp's Vehicle Taken 4  Comp Parking /Garaging 5  Forced Comp's Vehicle To Curb 6  Cover/Bend/Alter License Plate 7  Forced Way Into Vehicle 8  Disabled Comp's Vehicle 9  N/A

(93) Means of Escape 1  Vehicle Alone 2  Vehicle Cohorts 3  Bicycle 4  Foot 5  Unknown 6  N/A

(94) Complainant Was 1  Opening/Closing Business 2  Physically/ Mentally Handicapped 3  Intoxicated 4  Tourist 5  Gambling 6  Alone 7  Other 8  N/A

(95) Complainant's Occupation [redacted] (96) Place of Employment [redacted] (97) Uniform Worn  Yes  No

(98) Explain Other Responses by Box No

(99) List Significant M.O. by Box No

(100) SUBJECT #	CONTACT DATA			CODES					
	1	2	3	0	1	2	3	4	5
1	Duration				1-15	16-30	Over 30		
2	Video Camera				Yes	No			
3	Search	None			Probable Cause	Consensual	Incident to Arrest	Inventory	Refused Search
4	Contraband	None			Evidence	*Block Not Used*	Recovered Stolen	Found	Narcotics
5	Reason for Contact	Traffic			*Dispatched	Field Contact	Suspicious Conduct	Other	
6	Disposition of Contact	Released			Written Warning	Traffic Citation	Misdemeanor Citation	Custodial Arrest	Field Contact
7	Known Criminal History				Yes	No			
8	3rd Party Information				Other Officer/Agency	Complainant/Citizen	None		

(100) Additional Detail Information:

Additional Sheets Attached



10/23/2009 3:08 AM



(A)

DOCUMENT # 47

10/23/2009 3:08 AM

Document **NonRespondent Officers Report/Packet:**  
No. 48      Officer Michael Alvarez was asked to  
return and identify booking photo of Carlos  
Flores and identify what he filled in on  
booking slip. Stated he does not know who  
marked "visible Injury on booking slip.

---

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence Pinn Rd and Westfield		District of Occurrence 5130	Type of Complaint Internal Affairs Investigation
Complainant Carlos Flores		Address 979 Sw 36 <sup>th</sup> Street	Phone Number 693-5261
Days of Occurrence Friday	Date of Occurrence October 23, 2009 0210 hrs	Date Reported December 9, 2009	How Reported Person

Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**

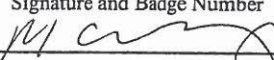
Yes

Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 did you provide any assistance with the arrest of Carlos Flores who was booked by Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield? **Answer Yes or No.** If your answer is yes describe your involvement in detail.

I was dispatched to the location for an officer in trouble. Upon arrival I noticed Officer Belver struggling to keep the prisoner on the ground. I ran up to officer Belver and noticed that he was out of breath. I held the prisoner on the ground to allow Officer Belver to catch his breath. The prisoner was kicking his legs and attempted several times to get up. The prisoner was also yelling very loud in an attempt to get people to get out of their homes. The prisoner continued to argue with officers at the scene using profane language. The prisoner later clamed down and I picked him off the ground. The prisoner attempted to strike me with his shoulders as I was walking back to the patrol cars. I placed the prisoner back on the ground where he started to argue and kick his legs again. The prisoner attempted several more times to get up. The prisoner continued with his actions other officers made the scene and held him down. I went back to Officer Belver and asked him how he was doing. I noticed Officer Belver had some injuries. I asked Officer Belver for the details of the incident so I could write the Assault. I can not recall which officer(s) came to help.

Question No. 3: Review the photograph copy labeled "A". Describe the photograph in detail including any injuries you observe in the photograph.

In the photo labeled "A" the person has a red mark below his chin, another mark on the left side of his face on his cheek bone and what appears to be dried blood on his left side of his face.

Officer's Printed Name Michael Alvarez	Signature and Badge Number  0008	Date Submitted 3-3-10 Hmc015B
---	--	----------------------------------

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

Question No. 4: Do you recognize the person in the photo? Answer Yes or No. If your answer is Yes, identify the person and how you recognize this person.  
Yes

The person on the photo is the prisoner that was placed under arrest on the night in question.

Question No. 5: In your Non-Respondent Officer's Report dated 01-15-10, Question #3 you reported that you did not recall if the prisoner had any injuries. After reviewing the photograph provided by Sgt Correa do you still contend that the prisoner did not have any injuries?

I can not recall if the prisoner had any injuries.

Question No. 6: Did you ever take custody of Carlos Flores, the person who was arrested by Officer Mathew Belver under case number #90/803008? If Your answer is Yes, at what point did you release custody back to Officer Belver.

I took custody of the prisoner when I arrived at the scene. The prisoner was on the ground when I got there. I can not recall the position I was in when I held him down.

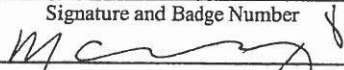
I do not recall Officer Belver ever taking prisoner back in to custody while we were at the scene.

Question No 7: Did Carlos Flores claim any injury by any officer? If your answer is Yes, who did he identify?

I do not recall the prisoner making in such statements.

Question No 8: In your Non-Respondent Officer's Report dated 01-15-10, Question #5 you reported that Officer Belver used open empty hand techniques to get the prisoner out of the vehicle. Describe in detail the open empty hand techniques Officer Belver used on the prisoner

Officer Belver advised me that he had pulled the prisoner out of the patrol car.

Officer's Printed Name Michael Alvarez	Signature and Badge Number 	Date Submitted 3-3-10 / time 0153
---	---	--------------------------------------

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

Question No. 8 Did the prisoner do anything physically that would cause him injury while you were at the scene?

The prisoner was on the ground on his stomach and attempting to get up. The injuries that the prisoner is claiming could have occurred while he was on the ground. The prisoner was moving his head his entire body in every direction in an attempt to get up.

I do not recall if the prisoner had any injuries.

Question No. 9 Who placed Officer Belvers' prisoner in the Police wagon and who walked Officer Belvers' prisoner in the SAPD Detention Center?

The incident occurred on October 23, 2009 so I can not recall if I was the officer who walked the prisoner in. When the wagon transports any of my prisoners I usually walk them in to the detention center. I may have walked the prisoner in to the detention center

Question No. 10 At any point did you complete any documents related to the arrest of Carlos Flores or any other report under case #90-803008?

I wrote the Assault Public Servent, filled in several blanks left on the booking slip which I have highlighted, and the Complaint.

Question No. 11 Review the copies of the SAPD Temporary Record of Arrest for Carlos Flores. Did you complete any part of these documents?

I completed several sections of the booking slip all of which I have highlighted. I signed and dated the copies of the booking slips which I highlighted. Sgt Correa asked me if I had checked the box where it asks if the prisoner was injured. I did not check that box.

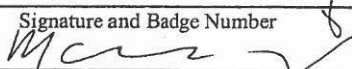
Question No. 12 Who followed the Police Wagon to the SAPD Detention Center to complete the necessary documents and who was ultimately responsible for making sure all the documentation was approved by the magistrate under case #90-803008 suffix 1,2,3

Officer Belver and I followed the wagon to the detention center. I wrote the Assault Public Servant case # 90-8033008-02. Officer Belver wrote the DWI and the resisting transportation. The booking slips have writing from Officer Belver, Officer Flores and my self.

Question No. 13 Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?

Answer "Yes" or "No".

No

Officer's Printed Name Michael Alvarez	Signature and Badge Number 	Date Submitted 3-3-10 / time 0153
---	---	--------------------------------------

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
TEMPORARY RECORD OF ARREST**

Name (Last, First Middle) <i>Francis, Carlos</i>		SID <i>0362206</i>	Race <i>H</i>	Sex <i>M</i>	Hair <i>Brown</i>	Eyes <i>Brown</i>	Height <i>5'6"</i>	Weight <i>200</i>	Complexion <i>Med</i>	
Address <i>979 W 36th</i>		City/State/Zip <i>SA TX</i>		Place of Birth (City/State)			Citizenship			
Location	Phone	Second Phone	Occupation		Type	Exp. Yr.	Special Needs			
Alias Name			Social Security No.			Misc. Number & Type				
Operate Vehicle <i>YES</i>	Make <i>Chrysler</i>	Type <i>PLA</i>	License Plate No. [Redacted]	State [Redacted]	Year [Redacted]	Haz. Mtrl.	Warrant Number	Court	Cause Number	
Arrest Date <i>10-23-99</i>	Arrest Time <i>02:30</i>	Location of Arrest <i>6600 Wacker</i>			District <i>5130</i>	Authority <i>Sight</i>	Issued By			
Facts of Arrest <i>AP was operating a motor veh. while intoxicated.</i>							<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Condition of Prisoner <input type="checkbox"/> Visible Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Complaining of Injury or Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Injured Prisoner Report Submitted <input type="checkbox"/> No Indication of Injury			
Offense Code <i>540404</i>	Description <i>PL 49.046 DWI 2nd</i>					Badge	Approving Officer			
Complainant Name <i>Belver M. #1101</i>			Address <i>7000 Catalina</i>			Badge <i>1106</i>	Arresting Officer 1 <i>Belver M</i>			
Witness Name			Address			Badge <i>Y</i>	Arresting Officer 2 <i>ALVAREZ, M</i>			
Arresting Agency IX <i>TXSPD0000</i>	SAPD Case Number <i>90803008-01</i>	BCSO Number	Judicial Number		Badge <i>917</i>	Transport Officer <i>Robert Sam M</i>				
Vehicle: Impounded <input type="checkbox"/> Stored <input type="checkbox"/> Location: _____ Property in Property Room <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Citizen's Resistance: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Threat <input type="checkbox"/> Passive <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Observed Impairment: <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/> Toxic Vapors <input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics <input type="checkbox"/> Mental Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Other										

SAPD Form No. 91 Rev. (Jan 04)

MA 8  
3-2-17

DOCUMENT # 48

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
TEMPORARY RECORD OF ARREST**

Name (Last, First, Middle) <i>John [redacted]</i>		DOB <i>0-26-2201</i>	Race <i>H</i>	Sex <i>M</i>	Hair <i>Blk</i>	Eyes <i>Brn</i>	Height <i>5'6"</i>	Weight <i>160</i>	Complexion <i>Med</i>	Date of Birth
Address <i>4999 [redacted]</i>		City/State/Zip <i>SA TX</i>		Place of Birth (State/City)			Citizenship			
License	Phone	Second Phone	Occupation	TX Driver License	Type	Exp. Yr.	Special Needs			
Alias Name			Social Security No.			Milit. Number & Type				
Operator Vehicle	Make	Type	Year	Year	Reg. (Mtr.)	Warrant Number	Color	Cause Number		
<i>WLS</i>	<i>Chrysler</i>	<i>Plu</i>	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]		
Arrest Date <i>11-23-97</i>	Arrest Time <i>0220</i>	Location of Arrest <i>6600 Winkler</i>			District <i>5150</i>	Authority <i>4147</i>	Issued for			
Reason of Arrest							<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Conviction of Felony <input type="checkbox"/> Visible Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Suspected Injury or Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Injured Prisoner Report Submitted <input type="checkbox"/> No Indication of Injury			
Offense Code <i>151307</i>		Description <i>PC 22.01 Aggravated Assault on a Public Servant (P.O.)</i>				Rodge	Appropriating Officer			
Complainant Name <i>Belver M. #1102</i>		Address <i>1200 [redacted]</i>				Rodge	Arresting Officer 1 <i>Belver M</i>			
Witness Name		Address				Rodge	Arresting Officer 2 <i>ANW [redacted]</i>			
Arresting Agency TX <i>TXSPD0000</i>		SAPD Case Number <i>90502300003</i>		ICR# Number	Justicial Number	Badge	Transport Officer <i>417 [redacted]</i>			
Vehicle: Impounded <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Stored <input type="checkbox"/>		Location:		Property in Property Room <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				
Citizen's Resistance: <input type="checkbox"/> None		<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Threat		<input type="checkbox"/> Passive		<input type="checkbox"/> Physical				
Observed Impairment: <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol		<input type="checkbox"/> Toxic Vapor		<input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics		<input type="checkbox"/> Mental Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Other				

SAPD Form No. 91 Rev. (Jan 84)

DOCUMENT # 48  
MA 8

MAGISTRATE OFFICE  
~~CITY OF SAN ANTONIO~~  
BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS

CASE REJECTION

STATE OF TEXAS

MAG NUMBER:

040098

VS  
Carlos Flores

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

OFFENSE: Resist Arrest

ON THIS DAY THE UNDERSIGNED MAGISTRATE REJECTED THE ABOVE OFFENSE  
FOR THE FOLLOWING REASON(S), TO WIT:

NO PROBABLE CAUSE

NO POLICE REPORT

OTHER: for further investigation

DATE: Oct 23, 2009

[Signature]  
MAGISTRATE  
~~CITY OF SAN ANTONIO~~  
BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS

- ORIGINAL: BOOKING DESK, BCDC
- YELLOW: MAGISTRATE LOG
- PINK: D.A.'s OFFICE(attach to report)
- BLUE: "B" LOG(mag office copy)

03/11/94



INTAKE #: 1366353

MAG NO. 040098

CITY: \_\_\_\_\_  
COURT NO: \_\_\_\_\_  
COUNTY/STATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
WARRANT NO: \_\_\_\_\_  
ASSIGN/CASE NO: \_\_\_\_\_  
ARREST DATE: 20091023  
ARREST TIME: 0220

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

MAGISTRATE WARNING  
-----

BEFORE ME, THE UNDERSIGNED, MAGISTRATE OF BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS, ON THE \_\_\_\_ DAY  
OF OCT 23 2009, AT \_\_\_\_\_ O' CLOCK A.M./P.M. AT THE MAGISTRATE COURT APPEARED  
FLORES, CARLOS AT WHICH TIME I INFORMED THE ACCUSED OF THE CHARGE  
RESIST ARR-SEARCH/TRANSPORT, FILED AGAINST HIM/HER  
AND OF ANY AFFIDAVIT, COMPLAINT, OR VERIFICATION OF A WARRANT FILED THEREWITH.

THE DEFENDANT WAS INFORMED:

1. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT;
2. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO RETAIN COUNSEL;
3. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO REQUEST THE APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL IF HE/SHE IS INDIGENT AND CAN NOT AFFORD COUNSEL;
4. THAT HE/SHE WILL BE ALLOWED A REASONABLE TIME AND OPPORTUNITY FOR COUNSEL;
5. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO HAVE AN ATTORNEY PRESENT DURING AN INTERVIEW WITH PEACE OFFICERS;
6. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO TERMINATE AN INTERVIEW AT ANY TIME;
7. THAT HE/SHE IS NOT REQUIRED TO MAKE ANY STATEMENT;
8. THAT ANY STATEMENT MADE BY HIM/HER MAY BE USED AGAINST HIM/HER AT TRIAL AND IN COURT;
9. OF HIS/HER RIGHT TO HAVE AN EXAMINING TRIAL;
10. IF FROM A FOREIGN NATION, THE RIGHT TO ACCESS HIS/HER CONSULATE;
11. OF THE PROCEDURES FOR REQUESTING A COURT APPOINTED ATTORNEY
  - A. THAT AN APPLICATION NEEDS TO BE COMPLETED TO DETERMINE IF HE/SHE QUALIFIES FOR COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL;
  - B. THAT A CLERK WILL ASSIST HIM/HER IN FILLING OUT THE APPLICATION
  - C. THAT AN AFFIDAVIT NEEDS TO BE SIGNED;
  - D. THAT AN AFFIDAVIT IS A WRITTEN OR PRINTED DECLARATION OR STATEMENT OF FACTS MADE VOLUNTARILY AND CONFIRMED BY OATH BEFORE A PERSON HAVING AUTHORITY TO ADMINISTER SUCH OATH;
  - E. THAT HE/SHE MUST QUALIFY FOR COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL;
  - F. THAT IF HE/SHE MEETS INDIGENCE STANDARDS HE/SHE WILL QUALIFY FOR COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL;
  - G. UPON QUALIFICATION PRETRIAL SERVICES WILL PROVIDE THE NAME AND PHONE NUMBER OF THE ATTORNEY; AND
  - H. THAT COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL SHOULD CONTACT HIM/HER BY THE END OF THE FIRST WORKING DAY AFTER APPOINTMENT.

THE MAGISTRATE ASKED WHETHER THE PERSON WANTS TO REQUEST APPOINTED COUNSEL.  
THE ACCUSED DOES / DOES NOT WANT TO REQUEST COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL.

\_\_\_\_\_ YOU ARE REMANDED WITHOUT BOND.

BOND SET: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

WARNING RECEIVED, (THIS IS NOT AN ADMISSION OF GUILT)

\_\_\_\_\_  
MAGISTRATE / DATE

OCT 23 2009

\_\_\_\_\_  
ACCUSED / DATE

OCT 23 2009

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**TEMPORARY RECORD OF ARREST**

Name (Last, First, Middle) <i>Belver M. #1102</i>		SID <i>0362208</i>	Race <i>H</i>	Sex <i>M</i>	Hair <i>Blk</i>	Eyes <i>Brn</i>	Height <i>5'6"</i>	Weight <i>200</i>	Complexion <i>Red</i>	Date of Birth [REDACTED]
Address <i>9700 L...</i>		City/State/Zip <i>SA TX</i>			Place of Birth (City/State)			Citizenship		
Phone	Second Phone	Occupation		TX Driver License [REDACTED]		Type	Exp. Yr.	Special Needs		
Last Name				Social Security No.			Misc. Number & Type			
Private Vehicle	Make <i>Chrysler</i>	Type <i>Plus</i>	License Plate No. [REDACTED]	State [REDACTED]	Year [REDACTED]	Haz. Mtrl.	Warrant Number	Court	Cause Number	
Arrest Date <i>10-23-9</i>	Arrest Time <i>0220</i>		Location of Arrest <i>6600 Wacker</i>			District <i>5130</i>	Authority <i>Dijt</i>	Issued By		
Cause of Arrest <i>(AP) intentionally prevented (arrest) PO from effecting his transportation by using force on said PO</i>							Condition of Prisoner <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Visible Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Complaining of Injury or Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Injured Prisoner Report Submitted <input type="checkbox"/> No Indication of Injury			
Offense Code <i>18.0105</i>	Description <i>PC 38.03 Resisting Arrest</i>					Badge	Approving Officer			
Complainant Name <i>Belver M. #1102</i>			Address <i>7000 Culbtra</i>			Badge <i>1106</i>	Arresting Officer 1 <i>Belver M</i>			
Business Name			Address			Badge <i>X</i>	Arresting Officer 2 <i>Alvarez, M</i>			
Arresting Agency TX <i>TXSPDO000</i>	SAPD Case Number <i>90803008-02</i>		BCSO Number		Judicial Number	Badge <i>917</i>	Transport Officer <i>Dinhart Sam M</i>			
Vehicle: Impounded <input type="checkbox"/> Stored <input type="checkbox"/> Location: _____ Property in Property Room <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Citizen's Resistance: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Threat <input type="checkbox"/> Passive <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Observed Impairment: <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/> Toxic Vapors <input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics <input type="checkbox"/> Mental Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Other										

SAPD Form No. 91 Rev. (Jan 04)

DOCUMENT # 418  
MA 8

INTAKE #: 1366353

COMMITMENT  
IN MAGISTRATE COURT  
MAG NO. 040098

CITY: \_\_\_\_\_  
COURT NO: \_\_\_\_\_  
COUNTY/STATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
WARRANT NO: \_\_\_\_\_  
ASSIGN/CASE NO: \_\_\_\_\_  
TICKET/B-NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR

TO THE SHERIFF OR ANY CONSTABLE OF BEXAR COUNTY - GREETINGS:

IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED TO COMMIT TO THE JAIL OF YOUR COUNTY

FLORES, CARLOS    CHARGED WITH  
RESIST ARR-SEARCH/TRANSPORT                        , A MISDEMEANOR,

HAVING FOUND PROBABLE CAUSE, I HEREBY COMMIT THIS PERSON AND ORDER YOU TO  
SAFELY KEEP SAID PERSON TO ANSWER TO THE PROPER PRESIDING COURT.

\_\_\_ SAID PERSON MAY BE RELEASED IF PERSON GIVES GOOD AND SUFFICIENT:

\_\_\_ BOND AMOUNT ASSESSED AT \$ \_\_\_\_\_;

OR

\_\_\_ FINE OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_ , LEVY OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_ AND ARST/WRT FEE OF \$ \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_ PERSON IS REMANDED WITHOUT BOND.

\_\_\_ PERSON: \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNED THE \_\_\_ DAY OF Oct 23 2009

\_\_\_\_\_  
SITTING AS A MAGISTRATE  
IN BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS

CURRENTLY EMPLOYED?            YES    NO

COURT APPOINTED ATTORNEY?   YES    NO

COMPLAINT  
CLERK'S ORIGINAL

NAME: Flores, Carlos

OFFENSE / CHARGE: pc. 38.03 Resisting Arrest

OFFENSE CODE: 480105

MAGISTRATE NO: 40098 COUNTY COURT CASE NO: \_\_\_\_\_

IN THE NAME AND BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS:


Before me the undersigned authority on this day personally appeared affiant, who after being duly sworn by me on oath deposes and says that affiant has good reason to believe and does believe that in the County of Bexar and the State of Texas, and before the making and filing of this complaint, on this 23 day of Oct, 2009, Flores, Carlos committed the offense of pc. 38.03 Resisting Arrest against the peace and dignity of the State.

 #1104

Affiant

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me by the affiant, a credible person, on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of OCT 23 2009



  
Deputy District Clerk  
Bexar County Texas

DOCUMENT # \_\_\_\_\_

3-2-10

MA 8

44

TEMPORARY RECORD OF ARREST

Name (Last, First Middle) <i>Francis [unclear]</i>		SID <i>0362206</i>	Race <i>H</i>	Sex <i>M</i>	Hair <i>Blk</i>	Eyes <i>Brn</i>	Ht <i>56</i>	Weight <i>210</i>	Complexn <i>Med</i>	Loss of Vision [Redacted]
Address <i>974 [unclear] St</i>		City/State/Zip <i>SA TX</i>			Place of Birth (City/State)			Citizenship		
Location	Phone	Second Phone	Occupation [Redacted]			Type	Exp. Yr.	Special Needs		
Alias Name			Social Security No.			Misc. Number & Type				
Operate Vehicle <i>Yes</i>	Make <i>Chrysler</i>	Type <i>Plus</i>	License Plate No. [Redacted]	State [Redacted]	Year [Redacted]	Haz. Mtrl.	Warrant Number	Court	Cause Number	
Arrest Date <i>10-23-9</i>	Arrest Time <i>0220</i>	Location of Arrest <i>6600 Weale</i>			District <i>5130</i>	Authority <i>Light</i>	Issued By			
Facts of Arrest <i>PO intentionally prevented known PO from effecting his transportation by using force on said PO</i>							<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Condition of Prisoner Visible Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Complaining of Injury or Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Injured Prisoner Report Submitted <input type="checkbox"/> No Indication of Injury			
Offense Code <i>480105</i>	Description <i>PC 38.03 Resisting Arrest</i>					Badge	Approving Officer			
Complainant Name <i>Belver M. #1106</i>			Address <i>7000 Culberson</i>			Badge <i>1106</i>	Arresting Officer 1 <i>Belver M</i>			
Witness Name			Address			Badge <i>X</i>	Arresting Officer 2 <i>ALVAREZ, M</i>			
Arresting Agency TX <i>TXSPD0000</i>	SAPD Case Number <i>90803008-02</i>	BCSO Number		Judicial Number		Badge <i>417</i>	Transport Officer <i>Robert Sam M</i>			
Vehicle: Impounded <input type="checkbox"/> Stored <input type="checkbox"/> Location: _____ Property in Property Room <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Citizen's Resistance: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Threat <input type="checkbox"/> Passive <input type="checkbox"/> Physical Observed Impairment: <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol <input type="checkbox"/> Toxic Vapors <input type="checkbox"/> Narcotics <input type="checkbox"/> Mental Illness <input type="checkbox"/> Other										

DOCUMENT # 3-2-10  
 MA 8  
 48

1313

Case # 90803008-03

San Antonio Police Department				(1) Weather Conditions at Time of Offense				(2) Case Number			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				<input type="checkbox"/> Warm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cool <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Dry <input type="checkbox"/> Wet <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown				90803008-03			
<input type="checkbox"/> Gen. Relatec' <input type="checkbox"/> Suspected Hate Crime				Routing of Reports <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Robbery <input type="checkbox"/> Forgery <input type="checkbox"/> Intelligence <input type="checkbox"/> Arson <input type="checkbox"/> Youth <input type="checkbox"/> T. I. D.							
<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Drive-by Shooting				Check Appropriate Box (Original to Records) <input type="checkbox"/>							
(3) Offense/Event				(4) Location of Offense (Number and Street)				Apt. #		(5) District	
10-22-01 Assault B/I public servant				Pinned / Westfield Dr						5130	
(6) Dates of Occurrence (MM/DD/YY)			(7) Hours of Occurrence		(8) Reporting Officer (Name/Badge)			Signature		Reporting Date	
10-23-09			0210		Alvarez, M 8			mcy		10-23-09	
(9) Firm Name Address Phone							(10) Approving Authority (Name, Badge Date)				
(11) Code C-Complainant R-Reporting Person M-Manager/Owner W-Witness G-Guardian O-Other								D-Day N-Night B-Both			
Code	Name (Last, First, MI)		Title		Race-Sex-DOB		Best Address		Phone		
C	Beluer, m		SAPD 0008				Res.				
	Race	Sex	DOB				Bus. 7000 culebra		wpc		
	Race	Sex	DOB				Res.				
	Race	Sex	DOB				Bus.				
	Race	Sex	DOB				Res.				
	Race	Sex	DOB				Bus.				
Inj. Per.	Code	(12) Victim Taken to			(13) Transported By			(14) Describe Injuries		(15) Condition	
C		N/A			N/A			pain bruise below left eye		good	
Property Section	Codes	S-Stolen	D-Damaged	L-Lost	F-Found	R-Recovered	E-Evidence				
	Code	Description (Brand/Make)	Article	Model/Caliber/Color	Serial Number	OAN Number	Estimated Value				
List Additional Items on SAPD Form 2-PCU											
I on the above listed date and time, had legal custody, and was the legal owner of the property listed here-in, which corporeal, personal property was wrongfully taken, without my consent, and I desire to prosecute the party, or parties, responsible.											
X _____ X _____ Date: _____											
(Signature of Owner/Manager) (Signature of Reporting Officer)											
Forgery Evidence	One Forged Check/Card on the Account of										
	Check Number	Dated	Pay to the order of	Bank							
	in the Amount of \$	Drawn on the	And signed with the Makers Signature of								
(18) Property Tag Number	(17) Property Receipt Made		(18) Photograph Taken		(19) OAN applied it (TYPE)			(20) Total Stolen Value			
	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		<input type="checkbox"/> DL <input type="checkbox"/> SSN <input type="checkbox"/> DOB <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER						
(21) Size of Property Taken Was	(22) Obvious Property Not Taken				(23) Personal Accessories						
<input type="checkbox"/> Concealable <input type="checkbox"/> Hand Carried <input type="checkbox"/> Needed Assistance	<input type="checkbox"/> Jewelry <input type="checkbox"/> Money <input type="checkbox"/> Furs <input type="checkbox"/> Guns <input type="checkbox"/> Radio/TV/Stereo <input type="checkbox"/> Other:										
Vehicles/Bicycle Information	(23)	License Number		State/Yr/Type	Year	Make	Model	Style	VIN		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Stolen										
	<input type="checkbox"/> Crim. Misch.										
	<input type="checkbox"/> Burg Vehicle										
	<input type="checkbox"/> Unauth. Use										
	<input type="checkbox"/> Access. Theft										
<input type="checkbox"/> Theft LPO											
<input type="checkbox"/> Impound Veh.											
<input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Veh.											
(24) Color 1 (Solid or Top)	Color 2	(25) Special Vehicle Features	Enter Number(s) From Below								
1 Beige	9 Cream	17 Pink	1. Level Altered	9. Damage to Front	17. Special Wheels/Tires						
2 Black	10 Gold	18 Red	2. Sticker/Decal on Body/Bumper	10. Damage to Rear	(Mags, Wide Tires, Etc.)						
3 Blue/Light	11 Gray	19 Silver	3. Sticker/Decal on Window	11. Damage to Side	18. Extra Antenna(s)/Mirrors						
4 Blue	12 Green/Light	20 Tan	4. Rust or Primer	12. Painted Inscription on Body	19. Tinted Windows						
5 Blue/Dark	13 Green	21 Turquoise	5. Decorative Paint	13. Vinyl Top	20. Other						
6 Bronze	14 Green/Dark	22 White	6. Window Broken	14. Door Panel(s) Removed							
7 Brown	15 Maroon	23 Yellow	7. Missing Parts	15. Torn Seat(s), Headliner							
8 Copper	16 Orange	24 Other	8. Loud Mufflers	16. Camper Top							
(26) Further Vehicle/Bicycle Description:											
(27) Insurance Company	Policy Number	(28) Value of Vehicle/Bicycle	(29) Vehicle/bicycle Insured?								
			<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No								

(30) Type Premises:

- 1. Single Family House
- 2. Apartment
- 3. Hotel/Motel
- 4. Other Residential
- 5. Chain/Convenience Store
- 6. Liquor Store
- 7. Gas/Service Station
- 8. Other Retail Sales
- 9. Bar/Lounge
- 10. Bank/Saving & Loan
- 11. Finance Company
- 12. Other Commercial House
- 13. Car/Bus/Truck
- 14. Office
- 15. Street/Roadway
- 16. School/Public Building
- 17. Park
- 18. Parking Lot
- 19. Restaurant
- 20. Other

CRIME AGAINST PROPERTY M. O.

(31) Direction	(32) Entry/Exit Description	(33) Method of Entry	(34) Instrument/Tool Used for Entry
1. North	1/1 Door	13/13 Unknown	1. Blackjack/Club
2. South	2/2 Window	14/14 Other	2. Bodily force
3. East	3/3 Wall	15/15 N/A	3. Bolt Cutter
4. West	4/4 Garage		4. Chain, Locks/Vice Grips
	5/5 Fence	(Burglary M. V.)	5. Coat Hanger/Wire
	6/6 Roof	Entry Only	6. Cutting Torch
	7/7 Floor	16. Vent Window	7. Drill
	8/8 Skylight	17. Door Window	8. Explosives/Chemicals
	9/9 Fire Escape	18. Door	9. Glass Cutter
	10/10 Duct/Vent	19. Hood	10. Gun (Describe)
	11/11 Sliding Glass Door	20. Trunk	11. Key/Pick/Plastic
	12/12 Adjacent Building	21. Windshield/Back Glass	12. Knife
			13. Lock-Puller
			14. Pliers
			15. Pry Bar
			16. Rock/Brick
			17. Screwdriver
			18. Unknown
			19. Other
			20. N/A

(36) Suspects Actions	(37) Complainant Was	(38) Crime Elements
1. Ate/Drank on Premises	1. At Funeral/Church/Wedding	1. Alarm Inoperative
2. Attempted Defeat/Defeated Alarm	2. At Home	2. Victim of Similar Crime
3. Crime not Complete	3. At Work/School	3. Object of Attack-Abandoned or Under Construction
4. Crime Skillfully Done	4. Absent (Ad in Paper)	4. N/A
5. Knew Location of Hidden Valuable	5. Moving	
	6. Out of Town	
	7. Place of Entertainment	
	8. Present	
	9. Shopping	
	10. Other	
	11. N/A	

(39) I. D. Presented by Actor	I. D. Numbers	(40) Witness's Statement	List Witnesses on Front	Pin Number / Initials
1. Drivers License		1. Can Teller/Cashier Identify Actor?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Service Agent /
2. Social Security		2. Is Teller/Cashier Known?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Crime Analyst /
3. Credit Card		3. Does Teller/Cashier Recall Transaction?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Data Entry Clk. /
4. Other		4. Are There Witnesses Who Can Identify Actor?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

(41) Explain "Other" Responses by Box Number

(42) List Significant M. O. by Box Number 1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

(43) Details of the Offense/Event:

I was dispatched to the above location for an officer in trouble. (C) was at the location with a traffic stop. (C)'s voice was heard over the police radio attempting to call for assistance. Upon arrival I noticed (C) and (Ap) in a struggle. (C) was trying to keep (Ap) on the ground. I assisted (C). I noticed (C)'s injuries. (C) stated that he had placed (Ap) under arrest for Driving while intoxicated. (C) placed (Ap) and handcuffs and walked him over to the patrol vehicle. (Ap) sat in the back seat but refused to put his legs in the vehicle. (C) asked (Ap) to put his legs in the car. (Ap) then kicked (C) on his left knee on the thigh. (C) moved in closer and attempted to push (Ap)'s leg in the vehicle. (Ap) then laid back on the seat and kicked (C) below the left eye causing listed injuries. (C) used open empty hand techniques and pulled (Ap) out of the vehicle to prevent any further assault or damage to the patrol vehicle. (Ap) intentionally caused bodily injury to a uniformed police officer while performing public duties. SAPD Wagon made the location and transported (Ap) to 401 S.W. Carothers, D.C. 9405 made the location. Sgt Martinez, WPC 3288 and Det Phillips and 2421 were informed of the incident.

Check one Yes - Victim Notified of Provision of Victim Compensation Act (Art 8309 - 1V.T.C.S. No - Explain in Details)

PRTS Sergeant Badge # 3190 Date Time Supplement Attached

Continuation of  Incident Report  Offense Report  Supplemental Report  Recovered Vehicle  Field Interview (48) CASE NO 90803008-07

Location 6600 Winkle Date 10-23-9 Time 220 Officer Beltran Flores J Badge 563

(49) CODES SP - Suspected Person AP - Arrested Person WP - Wanted Person MP - Missing Person FC - Field Contact

Code	Name (Last, First Middle)	Race	Sex	Age or DOB	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
AP	Gloria, Carlos	<input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> B <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> H <input type="checkbox"/> I <input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> M	M	[REDACTED]	5'6	200	Blk	Bro
Address and Phone 979 SW 36th		Alias		Charges				
Address and Phone		Alias		Charges				
Address and Phone		Alias		Charges				

SUBJECTS PERSONAL HISTORY

(50) Hair Length Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Shoulder 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collar 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Ear Top 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Short 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Bald/Balding 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(51) Hair Style Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Afro 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Wavy 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Shag 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Straight 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Braided 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Pony Tail 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(52) Facial Hair Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Full Beard 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Goatee 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mustache 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Sideburns (Unusual) 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Other 6 <input type="checkbox"/> None	(53) Speech Manner Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Profane/Abusive 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Soft/Polite 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Apologetic 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Articulate 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Bad Grammar 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(54) Speech Characteristic Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Accent 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Stutter 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Deep/Raspy 4 <input type="checkbox"/> High/Effeminate 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Lisp 6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Slurred 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Other
(55) General Appearance Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Neatly Dressed 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Well Dressed 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Dirty/Regged 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Uniformed 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Unusual Jewelry 6 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Modern/Unusual 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Dressed as Opposite Sex 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(56) Tattoo Description Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Picture(s) 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Name(s) 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Initial(s) 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Word(s) 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Symbol(s) 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(57) Scars - Birthmarks Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Head 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Ear 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Nose 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Neck 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Body 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Arm 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Hand 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Finger 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Leg 0 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(58) Deformity Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Head 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Ear 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Nose 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Neck 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Body 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Arm 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Hand 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Finger 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Leg 0 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(59) Complexion Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Light 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medium 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Dark 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Acne 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Freckled 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Ruddy 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Other
(60) Teeth Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Gold Design 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Silver Design 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Missing (Gaps) 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Protrude/Overbite 5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Decayed/Dirty 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Crooked/Broken 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Very White 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(61) Eyes Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Missing 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crossed 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Bulging 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Squint 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Afflicted Eye 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Blink 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Different Colors 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(62) Right-Left Handed Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Right 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Left 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Both (63) Build Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Light 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medium 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Heavy	(64) Subject Wore Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Ski Mask 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Stocking Mask 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Cap/Hat/Head Band 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Coat/Jacket 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Wig 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Gloves 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Glasses 8 <input type="checkbox"/> Bandages 9 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(65) Description Reliability Subject NO. 1 2 3 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Excellent 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Good 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Poor (66) Outstanding Description Boxes Subject NO. 1 2 3

(67) Possible Cause of Absence: (68) Competency (Physical): (69) Competency (Mental): (70) Possible Destination:

(71) Further Subject(s) Description(s): (Explain "Other" Responses by Box and Subject Numbers)

Box NO.	Subj. Code	Description
55	AP	BMC shirt <del>AP</del> BMC pants.

WEAPON DESCR.

(72) Weapon				(73) Gun Features				
Subject NO. 1 2 3	Subject NO. 1 2 3	Subject NO. 1 2 3	Subject NO. 1 2 3	Subject NO. 1 2 3	Subject NO. 1 2 3	Subject NO. 1 2 3	Subject NO. 1 2 3	
1 <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun	7 <input type="checkbox"/> Switchblade	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Chrome/Nickel	7 <input type="checkbox"/> Single Barrel	13 <input type="checkbox"/> Western Style	2 <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun	8 <input type="checkbox"/> Blue Steel	8 <input type="checkbox"/> Double Barrel	14 <input type="checkbox"/> Large Bore
3 <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle	8 <input type="checkbox"/> Pocket Knife	3 <input type="checkbox"/> Automatic	9 <input type="checkbox"/> Sawed-Off	15 <input type="checkbox"/> Small Bore	4 <input type="checkbox"/> Derringer	9 <input type="checkbox"/> Butcher/Steak Knife	10 <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt Action	16 <input type="checkbox"/> Pump
5 <input type="checkbox"/> Simulated Gun	10 <input type="checkbox"/> Machete	4 <input type="checkbox"/> Revolver	11 <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Stock	17 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown Gun	11 <input type="checkbox"/> Sword	12 <input type="checkbox"/> White Grips	
Make	12 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	5 <input type="checkbox"/> Short Barrel	Cal/Guage					
		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Long Barrel						



**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT Offense/Incident/Supplemental Report (Continuation)**

(48) CASE NO **90803008-02**

VEHICLE INFORMATION

<input type="checkbox"/> (74) Suspect <input type="checkbox"/> Recovered		Driver Was (Code) <b>RP</b>	State <b>TX</b>	Yr <b>97</b>	Type <b>PM</b>	Veh Year <b>97</b>	Make <b>CHRY</b>	Model <b>1500</b>	Style <b>PM</b>		
(75) Color 1 (Solid or Top)			Color 2			(76) Special Vehicle Features					
1 Beige	9 Cream	17 Pink	1 Level Altered	7 Missing Parts	14 Door Panels Removed	2 Black	10 Gold	18 Red	2 Sticker/Decal on Body/Bumper	8 Loud Mufflers	15 Tom Seat(s)/Headliner
3 Blue/Light	11 Gray	19 Silver	3 Sticker/Decal on Window	9 Damage to Front	16 Camper Top	4 Blue	12 Green/Light	20 Tan	4 Rust or Primer	10 Damage to Rear	17 Special Wheels/Tires (Mags/Wide Tires, etc.)
5 Blue/Dark	13 Green	21 Turquoise	5 Decorative Paint	11 Damage to Side	18 Extra Antenna(s)/Mirrors	6 Bronze	14 Green/Dark	22 White	6 Window Broken	12 Painted Inscription on Body	19 Tinted Windows
7 Brown	15 Maroon	23 Yellow		13 Vinyl Top	20 Other	8 Copper	16 Orange	24 Other			
(77) Further Vehicle Description											
(78) Description Reliability <input type="checkbox"/> Excellent <input type="checkbox"/> Good <input type="checkbox"/> Poor											

RECOVERED VEHICLE

(79) District Recovered	(80) Disposition of Vehicle: <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Pound <input type="checkbox"/> Release to Owner	(81) Method Used: <input type="checkbox"/> Towed/Carried <input type="checkbox"/> Hot Wired	<input type="checkbox"/> Key in Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Other
(82) Condition of Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Stripped <input type="checkbox"/> Burned <input type="checkbox"/> No Apparent Damage		(83) Stripped or Missing Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Engine <input type="checkbox"/> Transmission	<input type="checkbox"/> Battery <input type="checkbox"/> Body Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Tires
<input type="checkbox"/> 1 Wrecked	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 Burned	<input type="checkbox"/> 3 Battery	<input type="checkbox"/> 8 Wheels
<input type="checkbox"/> 2 Wrecked	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 No Apparent Damage	<input type="checkbox"/> 4 Body Parts	<input type="checkbox"/> 7 Radio
		<input type="checkbox"/> 5 Tires	<input type="checkbox"/> 8 Seats

CRIME AGAINST PERSON M.O.

(84) Pre-Incident Contact		(85) Suspect/Complainant Location		(86) Suspect. Pretended to be		(87) Suspect Solicited/Offered																																	
1 Bar	2 Party	3 Place of Entertainment (Movie, etc.)	4 Residence (Own/Other)	5 Shopping	6 School	7 Park/Recreational Fac.	8 Complainant Knows Susp.	9 None	10 N/A	1 Suspect a Pedestrian	2 Suspect in a Vehicle	3 Complainant a Pedestrian	4 Complainant in Vehicle	5 N/A	1 Customer	2 Seeking someone	3 Aiding Complainant	4 Blind/Crippled, etc.	5 Delivery/Repairman	6 Renting	7 Military Person	8 Police Officer	9 Other	10 N/A	1 Aid for Vehicle	2 Ride	3 Use Phone	4 Information	5 Money	6 Sex	7 Asked for Merchandise	8 Drugs	9 3-Card Monty	10 Pigeon Drop	11 Home Repair	12 Other Type Con Game	13 Other	14 N/A	
(88) Suspect Actions				(89) Forced Complainant to				(90) Weapon - Means of Attack																															
1 Demanded Money	2 Made Gestures	3 Rip Out Telephone	4 Used Note	5 Used Lookout/Accomplice	6 Fired Shots	7 Purse Snatch	8 Assault(S)	9 Took Comp's Clothing	10 Raped Complainant	11 Fondled Complainant	12 Raped More Than Once	13 Ripped/Cut Clothing	14 Used Lubricant	15 Other	16 N/A	1 Lie Down	2 Enter Restroom	3 Rear Of Building	4 Disrobe	5 Place Property In Sack	6 Unnatural Sex Acts	7 No Force	8 Other	9 N/A	1 Gun (Describe)	2 Knife/Cut/Stub Instrument	3 Rock Or Brick	4 Explosives	5 Strangulation	6 Bodily Force- Hand/Feet	7 Burn/Scald	8 Blackjack/Club	9 Gas/Carbon Monoxide	10 Poison/Drugs/Liquor	11 Threats Against Complainant/Family	12 Mutual Consent	13 Vehicle (Describe)	14 Other	15 N/A
(91) Force Inflicted				(92) Vehicle Involvement				(93) Means of Escape																															
1 Handcuff/Tie Comp.	2 Burn/Scald Comp.	3 Rip Out Telephone	4 Covered Comp. Face	5 Cut/Stub Comp.	6 Pull/Grab Comp.	7 Shot Comp.	8 Choke/Strangle Comp.	8 Blindfold/Gag Comp.	9 Hit Comp. Prior To Act	10 Hit Comp. During Act	11 Hit Comp. After Act	12 Other	13 None	1 Hid In Rear Seat	2 Comp Forced Into Veh	3 Comp's Vehicle Taken	4 Comp Parking /Garaging	5 Forced Comp's Vehicle To Curb	6 Cover/Bend/Alter License Plate	7 Forced Way Into Vehicle	8 Disabled Comp's Vehicle	9 N/A	1 Vehicle Alone	2 Vehicle Cohorts	3 Bicycle	4 Foot	5 Unknown	6 N/A											
(94) Complainant was				(95) Complainant's Occupation				(96) Place of Employment:				(97) Uniform Worn <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No																											
1 Opening/Closing Business	2 Physically/ Mentally Handicapped	3 Intoxicated	4 Tourist	5 Gambling	6 Alone	7 Other	8 N/A																																

(98) Explain Other Responses by Box No.

(99) List Significant M.O. by Box No.		1	2	3	4	5
(100)	SUBJECT #	CONTACT DATA				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Duration	1-15	16-30	Over 30	
		Video Camera	Yes	No		
		Search	None	Probable Cause	Consensual	Incident to Arrest
		Contraband	None	Evidence	* Block Not Used *	Inventory
		Reason for Contact	Traffic	Dispatched	Field Contact	Recovered Stolen
		Disposition of Contact	Released	Written Warning	Traffic Citation	Suspicious Conduct
		Known Criminal History	Yes	No	Misdemeanor Citation	Other
		3 <sup>rd</sup> Party Information	Other Officer/Agency	Complainant/Citizen	None	Custodial Arrest
						Field Contact

(101) Additional Detail Information:

Additional Sheets Attached   
SAPD Form 2-3 (09-04) PC

10/23/2009 3:08 AM

A



10/23/2009 3:08 AM

<b>San Antonio Police Department</b>				(1) Weather Conditions at Time of Offense				(2) Case Number													
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT				<input type="checkbox"/> Warm <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cool <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Dry <input type="checkbox"/> Wet <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown				<b>90803008-02</b>													
<input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Suspected Hate Crime				Routing of Reports <input type="checkbox"/> Homicide <input type="checkbox"/> Robbery <input type="checkbox"/> Forgery <input type="checkbox"/> Intelligence <input type="checkbox"/> Arson <input type="checkbox"/> Youth <input type="checkbox"/> T.I.D.																	
<input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Drive-by Shooting				Check Appropriate Box (Original to Records) <input type="checkbox"/>																	
(3) Offense/Event				(4) Location of Offense (Number, Street, Apt. Number)				Apt #		(5) District											
<b>PC 38.03 Resisting Transportation</b>				<b>Westfield Rd/Winkle Rd</b>						<b>5130</b>											
(6) Dates of Occurrence		(MM/DD/YY)		(7) Hours of Occurrence		(8) Reporting Officer (Name/Badge)		Signature		Reporting Date											
<b>10/23/09</b>				<b>0201</b>		<b>M. Belver #1106</b>				<b>10/23/09</b>											
(9) Firm Name Address Phone								(10) Approving Authority (Name, Badge Date)													
(11) Code				C - Complainant				R - Reporting Person				M - Manager/Owner									
				W - Witness				G - Guardian				O - Other									
Code				Name (Last, First, MI)				Title				Race - Sex - DOB									
<b>C</b>				<b>Belver, M. SAPD #1106</b>								Res.									
Race				Sex				DOB				Bus. <b>SAPD</b>									
												Res.									
Race				Sex				DOB				Bus.									
												Res.									
Race				Sex				DOB				Bus.									
												Res.									
Race				Sex				DOB				Bus.									
Inj. Per.		Code		(12) Victim Taken to				(13) Transported By				(14) Describe Injuries				(15) Condition					
Property Section		Codes   S - Stolen   D - Damaged   L - Lost   F - Found   R - Recovered   E - Evidence																			
		Code		Description (Brand/Make)				Article				Model/Caliber/Color				Serial Number		OAN Number		Estimated Value	
List Additional items on SAPD Form 2-PCU																					
I on the above listed date and time, had legal custody, and was the legal owner of the property listed here-in, which corporeal, personal property was wrongfully taken, without my consent, and I desire to prosecute the party, or parties, responsible.																					
<b>X</b> _____				<b>X</b> _____				Date: _____													
(Signature of Owner/Manager)				(Signature of Reporting Officer)																	
Forgery Evidence		One Forged Check/Card on the Account of _____																			
		Check Number		Dated				Pay to the order of				Bank									
		In the Amount of \$		Drawn on the				And signed with the Makers Signature of													
		Account/Card Number																			
(16) Prop Tag Number		(17) Property Receipt Made				(18) Photograph Taken				(19) OAN applied it (TYPE)				(20) Total Stolen Value							
		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No				<input type="checkbox"/> DL <input type="checkbox"/> SSN <input type="checkbox"/> DOB <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER											
(21) Size of Property Taken Was																					
<input type="checkbox"/> Concealable <input type="checkbox"/> Hand Carried <input type="checkbox"/> Needed Assistance																					
(22) Obvious Property Not Taken																					
<input type="checkbox"/> Jewelry <input type="checkbox"/> Money <input type="checkbox"/> Furs <input type="checkbox"/> Guns <input type="checkbox"/> Radio/TV/Stereo <input type="checkbox"/> Personal Accessories <input type="checkbox"/> Other																					
Vehicles/Bicycle Information		(23) <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen		License Number		State / Yr / Type		Year		Make		Model		Style		VIN					
		<input type="checkbox"/> Crim. Misch.																			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Burg Vehicle																			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Unauth. Use																			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Access. Theft																			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Theft LPO																			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Impound Vehicle																			
		<input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle																			
				Bicycle Serial Number		Make		Model		Type Frame		Type Brake		Wheel Size		Speed					
										<input type="checkbox"/> Boys		<input type="checkbox"/> Hand									
								<input type="checkbox"/> Girl		<input type="checkbox"/> Foot											
(24) Color 1 (Solid or Top)				(25) Special Vehicle Features				Enter Number(s) From Below													
Color 2																					
1 Beige      9 Cream      17 Pink				1. Level Altered                      9. Damage to Front                      17. Special Wheels/Tires (Mags, Wide Tires, Etc.)																	
2 Black      10 Gold      18 Red				2. Sticker/Decal on Body/Bumper      10. Damage to Rear                      18. Extra Antenna(s)/Mirrors																	
3 Blue/Light      11 Gray      19 Silver				3. Sticker/Decal on Window                      11. Damage to Side                      19. Tinted Windows																	
4 Blue      12 Green/Light      20 Tan				4. Rust or Primer                      12. Painted Inscription on Body                      20. Other																	
5 Blue/Dark      13 Green      21 Turquoise				5. Decorative Paint                      13. Vinyl Top                      14. Door Panel(s) Removed																	
6 Bronze      14 Green/Dark      22 White				6. Window Broken                      14. Door Panel(s) Removed                      15. Torn Seat(s) Headliner																	
7 Brown      15 Maroon      23 Yellow				7. Missing Parts                      15. Torn Seat(s) Headliner                      16. Camper Top																	
8 Copper      16 Orange      24 Other																					
(26) Further Vehicle/Bicycle Description																					
(27) Insurance Company				Policy Number				(28) Value of Vehicle/Bicycle				(29) Vehicle/bicycle Insured?									
												<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No									

- |                            |                            |                            |                 |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| (30) Type Premises         | 9. Bar/Lounge              | 13. Car/Bus/Truck          | 17. Park        |
| 1. Single Family House     | 10. Bank/Saving & Loan     | 14. Office                 | 18. Parking Lot |
| 2. Apartment               | 11. Finance Company        | 15. Street/Roadway         | 19. Restaurant  |
| 3. Hotel/Motel             | 12. Other Commercial House | 16. School/Public Building | 20. Other       |
| 4. Other Residential       |                            |                            |                 |
| 5. Chain/Convenience Store |                            |                            |                 |
| 6. Liquor Store            |                            |                            |                 |
| 7. Gas/Service Station     |                            |                            |                 |
| 8. Other Retail Sales      |                            |                            |                 |

CRIME AGAINST PROPERTY M.O.

(31) Direction	(32) Entry/Exit Description	(33) Method of Entry	(34) Instrument/Tool Used for Entry
Entry Only 1. North 2. South 3. East 4. West	Point of Entry/Exit 1/1 Door 2/2 Window 3/3 Wall 4/4 Garage 5/5 Fence 6/6 Roof 7/7 Floor 8/8 Skylight 9/9 Fire Escape 10/10 Duct/Vent 11/11 Sliding Glass Door 12/12 Adjacent Building	13/13 Unknown 14/14 Other 15/15 N/A  (Burglary M.V.) 16 Vent Window 17 Door Window 18 Door 19 Hood 20 Trunk 21 Windshield/Back Glass	1. Pried 2. Broke 3. Cut 4. Chop/Pound 5. Removed 6. Concealment 7. Threats 8. Fraud 9. Attempt Only 10. Unlocked 11. Open For Trade 12. Unknown 13. Other 14. N/A
(35) Suspects Actions	(36) Complainant Was	(37) Crime Elements	
1. Ate/Drank on Premises 2. Attempted Defeat/Defeated Alarm 3. Crime not Complete 4. Crime Skillfully Done 5. Knew Location of Hidden Valuable 6. Malicious Destruction	7. Removed Prints/Gloves 8. Tripped Alarm/Returned Later 9. Turned Lights on/off 10. Used Tools Found at Scene 11. Other 12. N/A	1. At Funeral/Church/Wedding 2. At Home 3. At Work/School 4. Absent (Ad in Paper) 5. Moving 6. Out of Town 7. Place of Entertainment 8. Present 9. Shopping 10. Other 11. N/A	

(38) I.D. Presented by Actor	I.D. Numbers	(39) Witness's Statement	List Witnesses on Front	Pin Number / Initials
1. Drivers License		1. Can Teller/Cashier Identify Actor?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Service Agent /
2. Social Security		2. Is Teller/Cashier Known?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Crime Analyst /
3. Credit Card		3. Does Teller/Cashier Recall Transaction?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Data Entry Clk /
4. Other		4. Are There Witnesses Who Can Identify Actor?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

(41) Explain "Other" Responses by Box Number

(42) List Significant M. O. by Box Number

(43) Details of the Offense/Event **After arresting AP for suspicion of driving a motor vehicle in a public place while intoxicated (reference case #90803008-01), I escorted an angry and physically agitated AP to my marked patrol vehicle. Once at my marked patrol vehicle I opened the rear passenger side door and instructed AP to place himself inside the vehicle. Initially, AP refused. However, after repeating my command several more times, AP finally sat down in the back seat with both of his legs still outside of my patrol vehicle. I then told AP to put both of his legs inside the vehicle, but AP refused saying he would not allow me to arrest him. I then stepped toward AP and placed a hand on his left shoulder in order to assist his complete entrance into the back seat. AP, in response, kicked me in the upper part of my left leg while trying to scoot out of the vehicle and onto the ground. At this time, I placed both hands on AP's shoulders in an attempt to prevent him from exiting the vehicle. I pushed AP's upper body back into to the vehicle and, as I did this, AP fell back on the seat onto his back. Simultaneously, AP kicked his right foot upward and struck me in the face on the right cheek (reference case #90803008-03). I next pulled AP from my marked patrol vehicle (in order to prevent any further assaults and/or damage to my patrol vehicle) and requested the patrol wagon to transport AP. Upon arrival, AP was placed in the patrol wagon and transported to 401 S. Frio for booking. AP's vehicle was towed to Growdon Pound via contract towing. In the end, I determined AP intentionally prevented a person he knew was a peace officer from effecting his transportation by using forcing on said peace officer.**

Check One  
 Yes - Victim Notified of Provision of Victim Compensation Act (Art. 8309 - 1V, T. C. S.)  
 No - Explain in Details (Details)

PRTS Sergeant \_\_\_\_\_ Badge # \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Time \_\_\_\_\_ Supplement Attached

SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTM.

Offense/li

Supplemental Report (Continuation)

Continuation of  Incident Report  Offense Report

Recovered Vehicle  Field Interview

(48) CASE NO 90803008-02

Location Westfield Rd/Winkle Rd Date 10/23/09 Time 0201 Officer M. Belver Badge 1106

(49) CODES SP - Suspected Person AP - Arrested Person WP - Wanted Person MP - Missing Person FC - Field Contact ED - Emergency Detention

Code AP Name (Last, First Middle) Flores, Carlos Race W B H M S M Age or DOB Height 506 Weight 190 Hair Blk Eyes Bro

Address and Phone 979 SW 36th NP Alias Charges DWI-2nd; Res. Trans./Ass-PO

SUBJECTS PERSONAL HISTORY

(50) Hair Length Subject NO 1 2 3 (51) Hair Style Subject NO 1 2 3 (52) Facial Hair Subject NO 1 2 3 (53) Speech Manner Subject NO 1 2 3 (54) Speech Characteristic Subject NO 1 2 3

(55) General Appearance Subject NO 1 2 3 (56) Tattoo Description Subject NO 1 2 3 (57) Scars - Birthmarks Subject NO 1 2 3 (58) Deformity Subject NO 1 2 3 (59) Complexion Subject NO 1 2 3

(60) Teeth Subject NO 1 2 3 (61) Eyes Subject NO 1 2 3 (62) Right-Left Handed Subject NO 1 2 3 (63) Build Subject NO 1 2 3 (64) Subject Wore Subject NO 1 2 3 (65) Description Reliability Subject NO 1 2 3 (66) Outstanding Description Boxes Subject NO 1 2 3

(67) Possible Cause of Absence (68) Competency (Physical) (69) Competency (Mental) (70) Possible Destination

(71) Further Subject(s) Description(s): (Explain "Other" Responses by Box and Subject Numbers)

Table with columns for BoxNo. and Subj Code, used for further subject descriptions.

WEAPON DESCR. (72) Weapon (73) Gun Features

VEHICLE INFORMATION

(74)  Suspect Recovered Driver Was (Code) **AP** Lic # [REDACTED] State [REDACTED] Tr. [REDACTED] Year **97** Make **CHEV** Model **FLE** Style **PU**

(75) Color 1 (Solid or Top) **11** Color 2 [REDACTED] (76) Special Vehicle Features (check all that apply)

1 <input type="checkbox"/> Beige	9 <input type="checkbox"/> Cream	17 <input type="checkbox"/> Pink	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Level Altered	9 <input type="checkbox"/> Damage to Front	17 <input type="checkbox"/> Special Wheels/Tires (Mags, Wide Tires, Etc.)
2 <input type="checkbox"/> Black	10 <input type="checkbox"/> Gold	18 <input type="checkbox"/> Red	2 <input type="checkbox"/> Sticker/Decal on Body/Bumper	10 <input type="checkbox"/> Damage to Rear	18 <input type="checkbox"/> Extra Antenna(s)/Mirrors
3 <input type="checkbox"/> Blue/Light	11 <input type="checkbox"/> Gray	19 <input type="checkbox"/> Silver	3 <input type="checkbox"/> Sticker/Decal on Window	11 <input type="checkbox"/> Damage to Side	19 <input type="checkbox"/> Tinted Windows
4 <input type="checkbox"/> Blue	12 <input type="checkbox"/> Green/Light	20 <input type="checkbox"/> Tan	4 <input type="checkbox"/> Rust or Primer	12 <input type="checkbox"/> Painted Inscription on Body	20 <input type="checkbox"/> Other
5 <input type="checkbox"/> Blue/Dark	13 <input type="checkbox"/> Green	21 <input type="checkbox"/> Turquoise	5 <input type="checkbox"/> Decorative Paint	13 <input type="checkbox"/> Vinyl Top	
6 <input type="checkbox"/> Bronze	14 <input type="checkbox"/> Green/Dark	22 <input type="checkbox"/> White	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Window Broken	14 <input type="checkbox"/> Door Panel(s) Removed	
7 <input type="checkbox"/> Brown	15 <input type="checkbox"/> Maroon	23 <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow	7 <input type="checkbox"/> Missing Parts	15 <input type="checkbox"/> Torn Seat(s) Headliner	
8 <input type="checkbox"/> Copper	16 <input type="checkbox"/> Orange	24 <input type="checkbox"/> Other	8 <input type="checkbox"/> Loud Mufflers	16 <input type="checkbox"/> Camper Top	

(77) Further Vehicle Description [REDACTED] (78) Description Reliability  Excellent  Good  Poor

RECOVERED VEHICLE

(79) District Recovered [REDACTED] (80) Disposition of Vehicle 1  Auto Pound 2  Release to Owner (81) Method Used 1  Towed/Carried 3  Key in Vehicle 2  Hot Wired 4  Other

(82) Condition of Vehicle 1  Stripped 3  Burned 2  Wrecked 4  No Apparent Damage (83) Stripped or Missing or Parts 1  Engine 2  Transmission 3  Battery 4  Body Parts 5  Tires 6  Wheels 7  Radio 8  Seats 9  License Plate(s) 10  Other

CRIME AGAINST PERSON M.O.

(84) Pre-Incident Contact 1  Bar 2  Party 3  Place of Entertainment (Movie, etc.) 4  Residence (own/Other) 5  Shopping 6  School 7  Park/Recreational Fac. 8  Complainant Knows Susp. 9  None 10  N/A

(85) Suspect/Complainant Location 1  Suspect a Pedestrian 2  Suspect in a Vehicle 3  Complainant a Pedestrian 4  Complainant in Vehicle 5  N/A

(86) Suspect Pretended to be 1  Customer 2  Seeking Someone 3  Aiding Complainant 4  Blind/Crippled, etc. 5  Delivery/Repairman 6  Renting 7  Military Person 8  Police Officer 9  Other 10  N/A

(87) Suspect Solicited/Offered 1  Aid for Vehicle 2  Ride 3  Use Phone 4  Information 5  Money 6  Sex 7  Asked for Merchandise 8  Drugs 9  3-Card Monty 10  Pigeon Drop 11  Home Repair 12  Other Type Con Game 13  Other 14  N/A

(88) Suspect Actions 1  Demanded Money 2  Made Gestures 3  Rip Out Telephone 4  Used Note 5  Used Lookout/Accomplice 6  Fired Shots 7  Purse Snatched 8  Assault(S) 9  Took Comp's Clothing 10  Raped Complainant 11  Fondled Complainant 12  Raped More Than Once 13  Ripped/Cut Clothing 14  Used Lubricant 15  Other 16  N/A

(89) Forced Complainant to 1  Lie Down 2  Enter Restroom 3  Rear Of Building 4  Disrobe 5  Place Property in Sack 6  Unnatural Sex Acts 7  No Force 8  Other 9  N/A

(90) Weapon - Means of Attack 1  Gun (Describe) 2  Knife/Cut/Stab Instrument 3  Rock Or Brick 4  Explosives 5  Strangulation 6  Bodily Force- Hand/Feet 7  Burn/Scald 8  Blackjack/Club 9  Gas/Carbon Monoxide 10  Poison/Drugs/Liquor 11  Threats Against Complainant/Family 12  Mutual Consent 13  Vehicle (Describe) 14  Other 15  N/A

(91) Force Inflicted 1  Handcuff/Tie Comp. 2  Burn/Scald Comp. 3  Covered Comp. Face 4  Cut/Stab Comp. 5  Pull/Grab Comp. 6  Shot Comp. 7  Choke/Strangle Comp. 8  Blindfold/Gag Comp. 9  Hit Comp. Prior To Act 10  Hit Comp. During Act 11  Hit Comp. After Act 12  Other 13  None

(92) Vehicle Involvement 1  Hid In Rear Seat 2  Comp Forced Into Veh 3  Comp's Vehicle Taken 4  Comp Parking /Garaging 5  Forced Comp's Vehicle To Curb 6  Cover/Bend/Alter License Plate 7  Forced Way into Vehicle 8  Disabled Comp's Vehicle 9  N/A

(93) Means of Escape 1  Vehicle Alone 2  Vehicle Cohorts 3  Bicycle 4  Foot 5  Unknown 6  N/A

(94) Complainant Was 1  Opening/Closing Business 2  Physically/ Mentally Handicapped 3  Intoxicated 4  Tourist 5  Gambling 6  Alone 7  Other 8  N/A

(95) Complainant's Occupation [REDACTED] (96) Place of Employment [REDACTED] (97) Uniform Worn  Yes  No

(98) Explain Other Responses by Box No

[REDACTED]

(99) List Significant M.O. by Box No. 1 [REDACTED] 2 [REDACTED] 3 [REDACTED] 4 [REDACTED] 5 [REDACTED]

(100) SUBJECT #	CONTACT DATA			CODES					
	1	2	3	0	1	2	3	4	5
1					1-15	16-30	Over 30		
2					Yes	No			
3					Probable Cause	Consensual	Incident to Arrest	Inventory	Refused Search
4					None	Evidence	*Block Not Used	Recovered Stolen	Found
5					None	Dispatched	Field Contact	Suspicious Conduct	Other
6					Contraband	None	Written Warning	Traffic Citation	Misdemeanor Citation
7					Reason for Contact	Traffic	Released	Written Warning	Traffic Citation
8					Disposition of Contact	Released	Written Warning	Traffic Citation	Misdemeanor Citation
9					Known Criminal History	Yes	No		
10					3rd Party Information	Other Officer/Agency	Complainant/Citizen	None	

(100) Additional Detail Information:

[REDACTED]

Additional Sheets Attached

Document **NonRespondent Officers Report/Packet:**  
No. 49      Officer Mathew Robertson was asked to  
return and identity booking photo of carlos  
Flores. Stated he was strictly a wagon  
driver. Did not walk carlos Flores into  
Detention Center

---

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report**

**TYPE OR PRINT ONLY**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266  
SAPD Case Number: 90/803008

Place of Occurrence <b>Pinn Rd and Westfield</b>		District of Occurrence <b>5130</b>	Type of Complaint <b>Internal Affairs Investigation</b>
Complainant <b>Carlos Flores</b>		Address <b>979 Sw 36<sup>th</sup> Street</b>	Phone Number <b>693-5261</b>
Days of Occurrence <b>Friday</b>	Date of Occurrence <b>October 23, 2009 0210 hrs</b>	Date Reported <b>December 9, 2009</b>	How Reported <b>Person</b>

Question No. 1: Have you read Rule and Regulation 3.02, Truthfulness of Members, of the San Antonio Police Department General Manual and do you understand this Rule and Regulation? **Answer "Yes" or "No."**

Yes

Question No. 2: On October 23, 2009 did you provide any assistance with the arrest of Carlos Flores who was booked by Officer Mathew Belver under case #90/803008 at Pinn Rd and Westfield? **Answer Yes or No.** If your answer is yes describe your involvement in detail.

No, I only provided transportation for Officer Belver's prisoner who was verbally abusive.

Question No. 3: Review the black and white photograph copy labeled "A". Describe the photograph in detail including any injuries you observe in the photograph.  
The individual in the photograph has what appears to be a large bruise on his left cheek and possible laceration on the same cheek.

Question No. 4: Do you recognize the person in the photo. **Answer Yes or No.** If your answer is Yes, identify the person and how you recognize this person.  
No

Question No. 5: Did you ever take custody of Carlos Flores, the person who was arrested by Officer Mathew Belver under case number #90/803008. If Your answer is Yes, at what point did you release custody back to Officer Belver.  
Yes. He was placed in the back of the wagon and then transported to 401 S Frio St. Upon arrival at 401 S Frio St, the prisoner was released to officers assigned to the call. I do not specifically remember which officer removed the prisoner from the back of the wagon.

Question No 6: Did Carlos Flores claim any injury by any officer? If your answer is Yes, who did he identify.  
I do not recall Mr. Flores ever making a claim of injury at the scene. He never spoke to me, but he was yelling at officers at the scene.

Officer's Printed Name <b>Robertson, M</b>	Signature and Badge Number  <b>#912</b>	Date Submitted <b>03-01-10</b>
---	---	-----------------------------------

2329



**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Non-Respondent Officer's Report  
(Supplement Sheet)**

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

Question No. 7: In your Non-Respondent Officer's Report dated 01-05-10, you reported that you were dispatched to transport a violent prisoner. Was the prisoner violent while in your care custody or control.  
Yes, he was yelling at the handling officer and other officers at the scene.

Question No. 8 Did the prisoner do anything physically that would cause him injury while in your care custody and control.  
No.

Question No. 9 In the same report cited above, you state you asked Officer Belver whether or not the individual was going to 401 S. Frio. What was your reasoning for asking the transportation location.  
It was standard procedure for me, while working the wagon, to ask where an individual was going. I do not know the circumstances of arrest at the location and therefore ask the question.

Question No. 10 Do you have any other information that you feel may be pertinent to this investigation?  
**Answer "Yes" or "No".**  
No.

Officer's Printed Name <b>Robertson, M</b>	Signature and Badge Number <i>M Robertson</i> #912	Date Submitted <b>03-01-10</b>
---	---	-----------------------------------

2329

UG



DOCUMENT # 49

A

10/23/2009 3:08 AM

Document **Bexar County email/Packet:** Bexar  
No. 50 County Sgt Steven Reyna gathered Bexar  
County booking photo information

---

**Joe Correa**


---

**From:** Reyna, Steven [sreyna@bexar.org]  
**Sent:** Monday, March 01, 2010 10:44 AM  
**To:** Joe Correa  
**Subject:** RE: Bexar County Booking Photo at SAPD Detention

Joe,

I spoke with Deputy Eddie Martinez #3048 in regards to Carlos Flores Sid: 362206. Deputy Martinez does not recall the arrested Person making any sort of outcry to him regarding his injuries or officer misconduct. The arrested person was booked and released from the magistrates office by Deputy Martinez on October 23, 2009. If you have any questions don't hesitate to call me. Deputy Martinez telephone number is [REDACTED] and I told him that you may be contacting him in regards to your investigation.

Eddie Martinez work schedule:  
 Wednesday, Thursday, & Friday 0600-1920  
 RD's:  
 Saturday - Tuesday

**Sgt. Steven Reyna #1420**  
**Bexar County Sheriff's Office**  
**Professional Standards and Integrity**  
**Office (210) 335-6667**  
**Fax (210) 335-6721**  
**Email: sreyna@bexar.org**

---

**From:** Joe Correa [mailto:Joe.Correa@sanantonio.gov]  
**Sent:** Monday, March 01, 2010 9:28 AM  
**To:** Reyna, Steven  
**Subject:** FW: Bexar County Booking Photo at SAPD Detention

---

**From:** Joe Correa  
**Sent:** Monday, March 01, 2010 6:14 AM  
**To:** 'dtijerina@bexar.org'  
**Subject:** FW: Bexar County Booking Photo at SAPD Detention

Hello Don,

I got a copy of the Booking photo, but what I was looking for was the **Information Sheet** attached to the photo that identifies the **Time, Date and Who took the photo**. It was shown to me by your County Officer on his County Computer attached to the SAPD Detention Center (401 S. Frio).

I would still need to get a report from Officer Martinez (The Officer who took the photo) to see if the Arrested Person told him anything.....thx...joe

---

**From:** Joe Correa  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 18, 2010 9:13 AM  
**To:** 'dtijerina@bexar.org'

3/1/2010

DOCUMENT # 50

**Subject:** Bexar County Booking Photo at SAPD Detention

Don,

We are respectfully requesting the booking photo of the below listed suspect, including the information of when it was taken. I believe the Officer who took the photo was Officer Martinez. Can you see if he remembers the Arrested Person in the photo and whether he did an outcry of who caused his injuries....

**Arrested Person:** Carlos Flores

**Sid #:** 0362206

**Date of Arrest:** 10-23-09 (Release time 1330 hrs?)

Thx...

Joe M. Correa #3110

SAPD Internal Affairs

210-207-7465 office

cell

DOCUMENT # SO

3/1/2010

**BEXAR COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
SAN ANTONIO, TX  
MUGSHOT PROFILE**

**CASE #: 1990803008  
NAME: CARLOS FLORES  
AKA:**

**ARREST#: 0362206  
DATE ARRESTED: 10/23/2009  
CHARGES:  
10/23/2009  
10/23/2009**

**-->  
ARRESTING AGENCY: TXSPD0000  
ARRESTING OFFICER: BELVER, MATTHEW 1106  
DOB: [REDACTED]  
SOC:**

**-->  
ADDRESS:  
979 SW 36TH ST SAN ANTONIO, TX 78237-3314**



**OCCUPATION: 979 SW 36TH ST SAN ANTONIO, TX 78237-3314  
EMPLOYER: 979 SW 36TH ST SAN ANTONIO, TX 78237-3314  
EMP ADDRESS: 979 SW 36TH ST SAN ANTONIO, TX 78237-3314**

**PHONE: 12109124738**

**RACE: L**

**SEX: M**

**HEIGHT: 506**

**WEIGHT: 140**

**EYES: BRO**

**GLASSES:**

**HAIR COLOR: BRO**

**HAIR LENGTH:**

**FACIAL HAIR:**

**NOK NAME:**

**ADDRESS:**

**PHONE:**

**REMARKS:**

**SBI#: L**

**FBI#: M**

**HENRY#: BRO**

**DL#: [REDACTED]**

DPW: \*\* Booking Summary (B Page) \*\* \*Action Code: \_\_\_\_\_

Selection: EDG Qualifier: B200954642

KBMAPDG

SID Suffix Confirm Name Attorney Requested N BKG  
0362206 01 Y FLORES, CARLOS R/S DOB/POB Status  
L M [REDACTED] R

Trn: SEE D-PAGE Special Needs: SAN ANTONIO TX

Bkg Nbr Bkg Date Time Chgs Arrest By Arr Date Time Flr Location  
B200954642 10 23 2009 1221 02 TXSPD0000 10 23 2009 0220 1 ADC1MAGM

Custody Rlse Date Time I/O Date Time Reason Hist of Orig Bkg  
TX0150000 10 23 2009 1450 Asslt

Commercial Vehicle: Operating(Y/N) N Haz Material(Y/N) -  
License Plate: Nbr \_\_\_\_\_ \*State \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_

Tra: 1106 BELVER Prp: 9999 X Bank Acct: [REDACTED]

Vehicle Status: \_\_\_\_\_ At/To: \_\_\_\_\_

Ch Crt	Cause Nbr	Charge Description	Status Description	Bond/Sentence
01	D175	2010CR1571 ASSAULT-PUBLIC SERV	REL'D ON BOND	15000.00
02	CC9	306455 DRIVING WHILE INTOXI	REL'D ON BOND	2000.00

----> END OF LIST

Last Updated 20091028 0826 0829 64424  
20100301 1007 B1R1 08410

Help = <PF1>

DOCUMENT# 50

DPW:

\*\* Booking Summary (B Page) \*\*

\*Action Code: \_\_\_\_\_

Selection: BDG Qualifier: B200954642  
KBMAPDG

SID Attorney Requested N BKG  
 0362206 01 Y FLORES, CARLOS R/S DOB/POB Status  
 L M [REDACTED] R  
 SAN ANTONIO TX  
 Trn: SEE D-PAGE Special Needs:  
 Bkg Nbr Bkg Date Time Chgs Arrest By Arr Date Time Flr Location  
 B200954642 10 23 2009 1221 02 TXSPD0000 10 23 2009 0220 1 ADC1MAGM  
 Custody Rlse Date Time I/O Date Time Reason Hist of Orig Bkg  
 TXO150000 10 23 2009 1450 Asslt  
 Commercial Vehicle: Operating(Y/N) N Haz Material(Y/N) \_  
 License Plate: Nbr \_\_\_\_\_ \*State \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tra: 1106 BELVER Prp: 9999 X Bank Acct: [REDACTED]  
 Vehicle Status: \_\_\_\_\_ At/To: \_\_\_\_\_

Ch	Crt	Cause	Nbr	Charge	Description	Status	Description	Bond/Sentence
01	D175	2010CR1571		ASSAULT-PUBLIC SERV	REL'D ON BOND			15000.00
02	CC9	306455		DRIVING WHILE INTOXI	REL'D ON BOND			2000.00

----> END OF LIST

Last Updated 20091028 0826 0829 64424  
20100301 1610 SHM1 31532

Help = <PF1>

*Releasing Officer*



**Joe Correa**

---

**From:** Joe Correa  
**Sent:** Monday, March 01, 2010 6:14 AM  
**To:** 'dtijerina@bexar.org'  
**Subject:** FW: Bexar County Booking Photo at SAPD Detention

Hello Don,

I got a copy of the Booking photo, but what I was looking for was the **Information Sheet** attached to the photo that identifies the **Time, Date and Who took the photo**. It was shown to me by your County Officer on his County Computer attached to the SAPD Detention Center (401 S. Frio).

I would still need to get a report from Officer Martinez (The Officer who took the photo) to see if the Arrested Person told him anything.....thx...joe

---

**From:** Joe Correa  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 18, 2010 9:13 AM  
**To:** 'dtijerina@bexar.org'  
**Subject:** Bexar County Booking Photo at SAPD Detention

Don,

We are respectfully requesting the booking photo of the below listed suspect, including the information of when it was taken. I believe the Officer who took the photo was Officer Martinez. Can you see if he remembers the Arrested Person in the photo and whether he did an outcry of who caused his injuries....

**Arrested Person:** Carlos Flores  
**Sid #:** 0362206  
**Date of Arrest:** 10-23-09 (Release time 1330 hrs?)

Thx...

Joe M. Correa #3110  
SAPD Internal Affairs  
210-207-7465 office  
[REDACTED] cell

**Tijerina, Don**

---

**From:** Joe Correa [Joe.Correa@sanantonio.gov]  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 18, 2010 9:13 AM  
**To:** Tijerina, Don  
**Subject:** Bexar County Booking Photo at SAPD Detention

Don,

We are respectfully requesting the booking photo of the below listed suspect, including the information of when it was taken. I believe the Officer who took the photo was Officer Martinez. Can you see if he remembers the Arrested Person in the photo and whether he did an outcry of who caused his injuries....

**Arrested Person:** Carlos Flores  
**Sid #:** 0362206  
**Date of Arrest:** 10-23-09 (Release time 1330 hrs?)

Thx...

Joe M. Correa #3110  
SAPD Internal Affairs  
210-207-7465 office  
[REDACTED] cell

2/18/2010

DOCUMENT # 50

**Joe Correa**

---

**From:** Joe Correa  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 18, 2010 9:13 AM  
**To:** 'dtijerina@bexar.org'  
**Subject:** Bexar County Booking Photo at SAPD Detention

Don,

We are respectfully requesting the booking photo of the below listed suspect, including the information of when it was taken. I believe the Officer who took the photo was Officer Martinez. Can you see if he remembers the Arrested Person in the photo and whether he did an outcry of who caused his injuries....

**Arrested Person:** Carlos Flores  
**Sid #:** 0362206  
**Date of Arrest:** 10-23-09 (Release time 1330 hrs?)

Thx...

Joe M. Correa #3110  
SAPD Internal Affairs  
210-207-7465 office  
[REDACTED] cell

Document **Crime Scene Search Report:** Detective  
No. 51 Michael Verastegui took photographs and  
measurement of the SAPD police vehicle  
driven by Officer Belver on the morning  
hours of 10-23-09. photos and  
measurements are listed in diagram and  
CD is in envelope

---

**San Antonio Police Department**  
**CRIME SCENE SEARCH REPORT**

SAPD Form #3-CSS(Nov 99)

1. Case No.: 90803008

2. Offense: Information

3. Place of Occurrence  
8527 Bandera

4. District 5. Date & Time Reported  
7110 2/18/2010 1450 hrs.

6. Arrived 7. Completed  
1515hrs. 1700hrs.

8. Complainant  
Sgt.J.Correa 3110

9. Address  
214 W.Nueva

10. Telephone  
2077484

11. Photos  No  Yes # 40 Video  No  Yes Min.

12. Graphics  None  Sketch  Diagram

13. Physical Evidence (List in Details) Tag K Type:  Blood  Clothing Processing Needed  IEU  
 Hair  Other:             ICE  Med. Exam.

14. Latent Prints Found  No  Yes

15. Elimination Prints Taken From  Complainant  Other

16. Firearm Processed	Model	Type	Caliber	Serial Number	Supplement	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes
Make <u>N/A</u>	<u>N/A</u>	<u>N/A</u>	<u>N/A</u>	<u>N/A</u>			

17. Vehicle Processed	Make/Model	License Number	VIN	Supplement	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes
Year <u>8</u>	<u>Ford/ CrownVictoria 4dr</u>	<u>[REDACTED]</u>	<u>#7646</u>			

Additional Details (Identified by Item Number)

**Details:** Dispatched to the above location to contact C. Upon arrival C requested that I take photos of the above auto and gather some general measurements from the rear passenger area.

I took the photos and measurements as C requested.

**11) Photographs:** I took 40 digital photos. The photos consist of a board shot, general photos of the location, general photos of the exterior, and general photos of the interior rear passenger area of the above listed auto.

The photos were transferred to CD and the CD sent to the SAPD photo lab.

DOCUMENT # SI

17. Crime Scene Investigator  
Det.M.Verastegui 2086



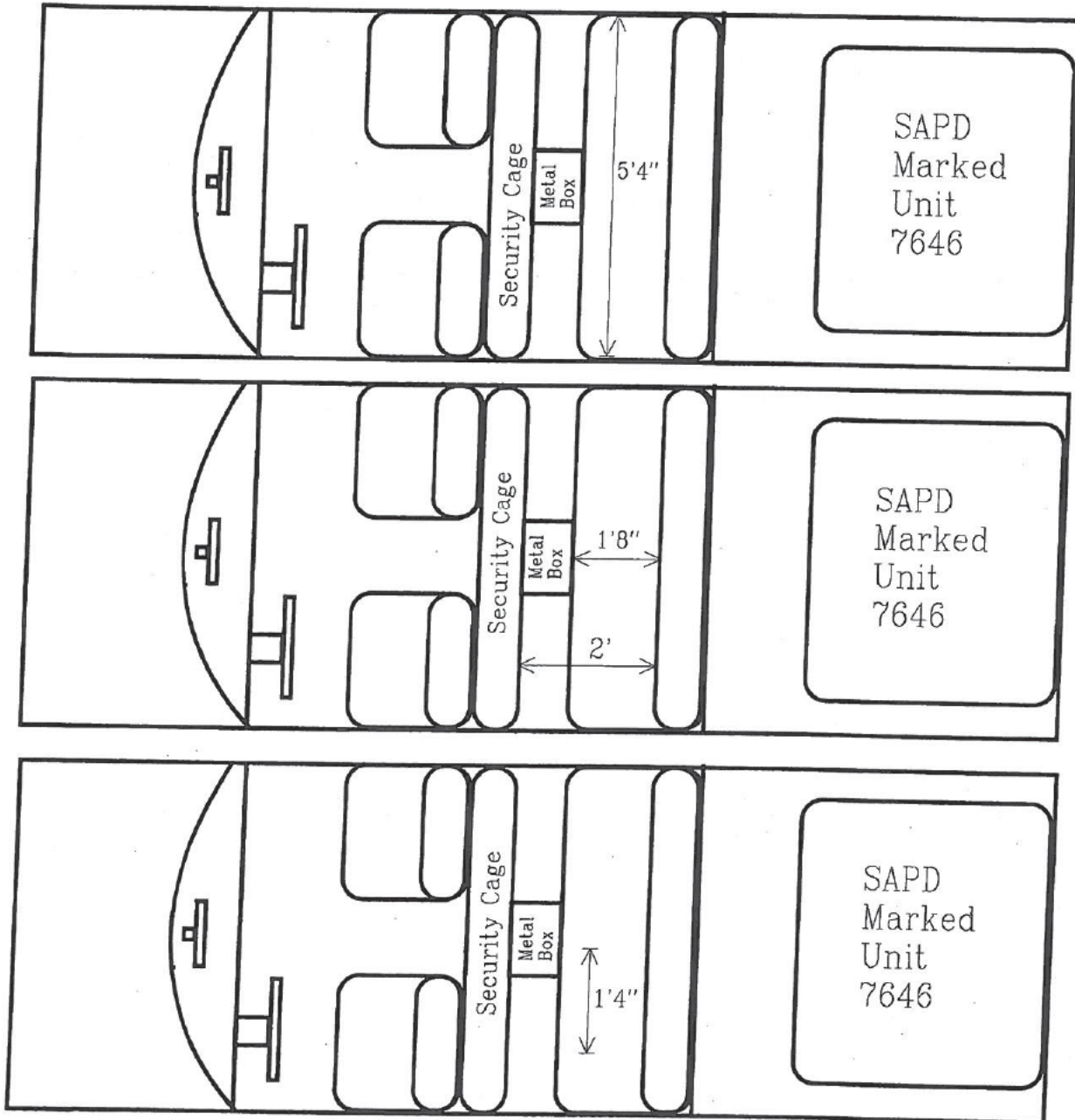
18. Assisted By

Routing To:  Records  Homicide  Sex Crimes  ICE Sgt.  Med. Ex.  Other

ID  Robbery  Vehicle Crimes  Property Crimes (Sub)  ICE Lt.

CRIME SCENE DIAGRAM		Information		SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT	
SAPD Form # 3-CSD (11-87)		Offense Classification		Assignment Number 90803008	
Place of Occurrence 8527 Bandera		Date & Time of this Report 021810 @1700hrs		Scale Used Not To Scale	
Officer Making Report Verastegui 2086		Officer Assisting - Badge Number			

Year of Vehicle: 2008      Make of Vehicle: Ford  
 License Number: XXXXXXXXXX



DOCUMENT # 51

*Handwritten signature and date:* 2/18/10

**Joe Correa**

---

**From:** Mike Peters  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 18, 2010 9:40 AM  
**To:** Joe Correa  
**Subject:** RE: Video/Detention Center

It's been out for at least 6 months.

*Mike*

---

**From:** Joe Correa  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 18, 2010 9:37 AM  
**To:** Michael Lazcano  
**Cc:** Mike Peters  
**Subject:** RE: Video/Detention Center

Thx Mike, might you know if the camera was down during the below listed date and time

October 23, 2009  
0230-03445 hrs...

---

**From:** Michael Lazcano  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 18, 2010 9:29 AM  
**To:** Joe Correa  
**Subject:** FW: Video/Detention Center

*Mike*

---

**Off. Mike Lazcano | San Antonio Police Dept | Technical Surveillance | office (210) 207-2314 | fax 207-2366**

---

**From:** Mike Peters  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 18, 2010 9:28 AM  
**To:** Michael Lazcano  
**Subject:** RE: Video/Detention Center

For Police Investigations that would be the video forensics unit. However since they are short handed, the answer is the entrance camera is down and has been for quite a while. We don't have more that 30 days right now for the cameras over there. A complete new system is being installed and should be up and running in two weeks.

*Mike*

---

**From:** Michael Lazcano  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 18, 2010 9:24 AM  
**To:** Mike Peters  
**Subject:** FW: Video/Detention Center

*Hey Mike, are you the one who has access to the video city facilities?*

Mike

---

**Off. Mike Lazcano | San Antonio Police Dept | Technical Surveillance | office (210) 207-2314 | fax 207-2366**

---

**From:** Joe Correa  
**Sent:** Thursday, February 18, 2010 8:34 AM  
**To:** Michael Lazcano  
**Subject:** Video/Detention Center

Mike,

I don't know how long it records, but we are looking for video of SAPD Detention Center entry area for:

October 23, 2009  
Between the hours of 0230-0345



**MEMO FOR RECORD**

**TO** : Case Jacket – FC2009-266

**FROM** : Sgt. Joe Correa #3110

**SUBJECT** : **Witness locate**

**DATE** : 03-04-10

Alvaro Ramirez

On 03-04-10 I was able to retrieve information from Human Resources/City Of SA on Alvaro Ramirez who was an SAPD Detention Officer assigned on the evening of 10-23-09. Mr Ramirez is no longer working as a City Employee.

Telephone messages were left at the telephone numbers listed above and a business card was left at his last known address. .

DOCUMENT # S3

**MEMO FOR RECORD**

**TO** : Case Jacket – FC2009-266

**FROM** : Sgt. Joe Correa #3110

**SUBJECT** : **Nurse Station**

**DATE** : 02-18-10

On February 18, 2010, I visited the SAPD Detention Center in efforts to locate the medical staff that was assigned on 10-23-09. I spoke to Nurse Supervisor Shari Taylor who informed me that on the day in question two nurses by the names of Cindy Hernandez and Tiffany Washington were assigned. Ms Taylor informed me that they no longer worked for the UT Health System.

No forwarding information for the listed nurses was available.

I left my information with Ms Taylor if a contact number was found.

A telephone message to the UT Health System (210-335-6397) with the nurse information was left on voicemail.

▶ Shari L. Taylor, R.N., M.S.N., C.C.H.P.  
RN Clinic Supervisor 401 S. Frio  
Detention Health Care Services - San Antonio, Texas 78207  
Magistrates' Court  
Phone 210.335.6397  
Fax 210.335.6499  
Cell 210.563.3206  
shari.taylor@uhs-sa.com



**University  
Health System**

[www.UniversityHealthSystem.com](http://www.UniversityHealthSystem.com)

**San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Allegation Sheet**

**Complainant's Name:** Administration

**Respondent Officer:** Officer Matthew Belver #1106 (WPA)

**Internal Affairs Investigator:** Sgt Joe M. Correa #3110 (CIA)

**I.A. Formal Case Number:** FC2009-266

During an investigation of a complaint filed by Carlos Flores, it has been determined that based on the allegations, you are now a respondent in this case. This memorandum is to inform you of the specific allegation against you, and that Sergeant Joe M. Correa #3110, is the assigned investigator. The findings of this investigation will be forwarded to the Chief's Advisory Action Board for a review and recommendation. A written response is required from you regarding the following allegation:

**Allegation #2:** On Friday, October 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2009, SAPD Officer Matthew Belver #1106 (WPC) arrested Mr. Carlos Flores for Driving While Intoxicated at the intersection of Pinn Road and Westfield Drive (SAPD Case #9-803008). Mr. Flores was transported and booked into the SAPD Detention Center. Mr. Flores alleged that Officer Belver repeatedly struck him, causing injury to his face, neck arms and back. The Magistrate Services/Detention Center Arrested Person Registration /Property Form identified visible injuries at the time of booking and also noted Mr. Flores claiming injury. In addition Mr. Flores was photographed at the SAPD Detention Center approximately 1 hour after his arrest. Facial injuries were visible in this photograph. The Administration alleges that Officer Belver failed to transport Mr. Flores to 527 North Leona as required for prisoners exhibiting or complaining of minor injury.

**This conduct may be a violation of the San Antonio Police Department's General Manual:  
Procedure 601 Prisoners .14 INJURED / SICK PRISONERS A. Officer Responsibilities**

2. Prisoners exhibiting or complaining of minor injury or sickness not requiring immediate medical attention are transported by the arresting officer to the Downtown University Health Care Building located at 527 North Leona or University Hospital, 4502 Medical Drive. Should the arresting officer be involved with other duties, another officer is assigned to transport the prisoner.



Respondent's Signature



Investigator's Signature

1106      3-8-10  
Badge #                  Date

3110      03-08-10  
Badge #                  Date

San Antonio Police Department  
Internal Affairs Unit  
Allegation Sheet

Complainant's Name: Administration

Respondent Officer: Officer Mathew Belver #1106 (WPA)

Internal Affairs Investigator: Sgt Joe M. Correa #3110 (CIA)

I.A. Formal Case Number: FC2009-266

During an investigation of a complaint filed by Carlos Flores, it has been determined that based on the allegations, you are now a respondent in this case. This memorandum is to inform you of the specific allegation against you, and that Sergeant Joe M. Correa #3110, is the assigned investigator. The findings of this investigation will be forwarded to the Chief's Advisory Action Board for a review and recommendation. A written response is required from you regarding the following allegation:

**Allegation #3:** On Friday, October 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2009, SAPD Officer Matthew Belver #1106 (WPC) arrested Mr. Carlos Flores for Driving While Intoxicated at the intersection of Pinn Road and Westfield Drive (SAPD Case #9-803008). In a DWI Report (SAPD Form 24-1A) written by Officer Belver subsequent to the arrest, Officer Belver reported Mr. Flores refused to provide a specimen of breath or blood. The Administration alleges that Officer Belver was untruthful in his Response Report dated January 15<sup>th</sup>, 2010. Officer Belver's answer to a question directly conflicted with the details reported by Officer Belver in his original DWI Report dated October 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2009.

**This conduct may be a violation of the San Antonio Police Department's General Manual:**  
Rules and Regulations, section 3.00- Individual Responsibilities, Subsection 3.02  
-Truthfulness of Members

3.02 TRUTHFULNESS OF MEMBERS: Members shall speak the truth at all times. Reports and written communications from any member shall reflect the truth.

Respondent's Signature

1106

Badge #

3-8-10

Date

Investigator's Signature

3110

Badge #

03-08-10

Date

# Garrity Warning Sheet

San Antonio Police Department  
General Manual  
Section 200  
Rules and Regulations  
(Effective Date 08-04-2006)

## SECTION 3.00 INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITIES

**3.02 TRUTHFULNESS OF MEMBERS:** Members shall speak the truth at all times. Reports and written communications from any member shall also reflect the truth.

### 3.27 GIVING INFORMATION IN INTERNAL INVESTIGATIONS:

**A. DUTY TO GIVE INFORMATION:** A member shall, when requested, answer questions, render statements, or surrender material relevant to a Professional Standards Section investigation.

**B. GARRITY WARNING:** Any member who is the subject of a Professional Standards Section investigation gives a written report, provided he is advised:

1. That the report is for departmental purposes only;
2. That the report will not be used against him in any subsequent criminal investigation or prosecution; and
3. That should he fail to give a written report, a lawful order to do so will be given, and failure to follow such an order will result in disciplinary action.

San Antonio Police Department  
General Manual  
Procedure 303  
Disciplinary Procedures  
(Effective Date 10-01-2009)

### .09 COMPLAINT INTERVIEWS

**C.** A sworn member of the Internal Affairs Unit holding the rank of sergeant or above, when conducting a complaint interview with a sworn member, may request, or order if necessary, a sworn member of any rank to:

1. Submit a written report;
2. Answer interrogatories;
3. Provide physical evidence; or
4. Otherwise cooperate in any manner with Internal Affairs Unit personnel during an investigation.

I have read and I understand the above Rules and Procedures

Matthew Belver

Officer's Printed Name



Officer's Signature

#1106

3-8-10

Date

DOCUMENT # 58

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT  
RECEIPT OF DOCUMENTS VIEWED**

In accordance to the Collective Bargaining Agreement, Article 28 Subsection 1 (C) provides for review of certain documents at the time a respondent officer is providing a response to allegations presented to him by the Internal Affairs Unit.

Belver, Matthew  
*Officer's Name (Last, First, MI)*

1106, Patrol Officer  
*Badge No./Rank*

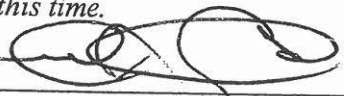
WPC  
*Unit Assignment*

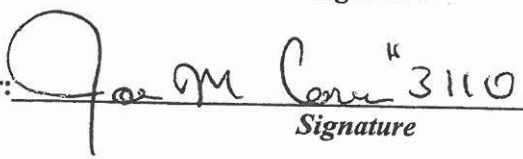
207-7420  
*Work Telephone*

The following list of documents was viewed by the respondent officer prior to responding to the allegation (s):

<u>Title of Document</u>	<u>Prepared By</u>	<u>Date of Document</u>
1. Formal Complaint Notice	Captain Anthony R. Muro	03-03-10
2. Sworn Video Statement	Carlos Flores	02-17-10
3. Property Receipt	Sergeant Joe M. Correa	02-17-10
4. Sworn Written Statement	Raymond Garza	03-01-10
5. Sworn Written Statement	Janie Flores	03-02-10
6. Sworn Written Statement	Alfred Guzman	03-01-10
7. Sworn Written Statement	Marie Garza	03-01-10
8. Sworn Written Statement/Packet	Veronica B. Price	02-18-10
9. Sworn Written Statement/Packet	Alvaro Ramirez	03-04-10
10. Sworn Written Statement	Jaime Guzman	03-05-10
11. Municipal Court/City E-mail	Detention Sergeant Desiree Vitale	03-01-10
12. Municipal Court/City E-mail	Detention Sergeant Rogelio Diaz	02-17-10
13. Bexar County Dist Clerk E-mail/Packet	Tony Casarez	03-01-10
14. Bexar County Facility Incident Report	Deputy Eddie Martinez	03-04-10
15. Non Respondent Officers Report/Packet	Officer Joseph Flores	03-03-10
16. Non Respondent Officers Report/Packet	Officer Michael Alvarez	03-03-10
17. Non Respondent Officers Report/Packet	Officer Matthew Robertson	03-01-10
18. Bexar County E-mail/Packet	B/County Sergeant Steven Reyna	03-01-10
19. Crime Scene Search Report	Detective Michael Verastegui	02-18-10
20. SAPD E-mail/Video Detention Center	Michael Peters	02-18-10
21. Memo for Record/Witness Locate	Sergeant Joe M. Correa	03-04-10

*The respondent officer's signature provides proof of the documents viewed and that a copy of this receipt form was provided at this time.*


Respondent Officer:  #1106 Date: 3-8-10  
*Signature*

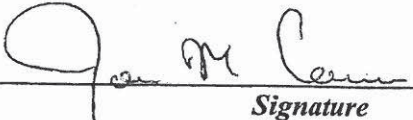
I.A. Investigator:  3110 Date: 03-08-10  
*Signature*

**SAN ANTONIO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INTERNAL AFFAIRS UNIT  
RECEIPT OF DOCUMENTS VIEWED**

22. Memo for Record/Nurse information	Sergeant Joe M. Correa	02-18-10
23. I.A. Allegation	Officer Matthew Belver	03-08-10
24. Garrity Warning	Officer Matthew Belver	03-08-10
25. Receipt for Documents Viewed	Officer Mathew Belver	03-08-10
26. AVL/MDT Logs/Memo	Computer Generated	03-05-10

*The respondent officer's signature provides proof of the documents viewed and that a copy of this receipt form was provided at this time.*

Respondent Officer:  #1106 Date: 3-8-10  
Signature

I.A. Investigator:  #3110 Date: 03-08-10  
Signature

